

INDEX

- ?...onk 170
- A**
- Aaran 126
- Aaron 10, 13, 16,
25-6, 32, 37,
79, 82, 97,
110-11, 114,
122, 133, 136,
142-3, 150,
157, 160, 168,
186, 188, 192,
202, 214,
221-2, 259,
337, 367
- Samuel 372
- Sarah 372
- Thomas 372
- William 372
- Abb 103
- Abba 7, 260
- Abberdeen 111
- Abbey 77
- Abby 8, 12, 19, 32,
38, 69, 122,
135, 175, 204,
218, 222, 254
- Abednego 123
- Abel 63, 89, 123,
157, 224
- Aberdeen 225
- Abernathy, Fanta
596
- Aberneon, Roseller
286
- Abey 243, 257
- Abigail 49
- Abigne 9
- Abitha 14
- Abm 19, 175
- Abner 20, 151, 177
- Abraham 10, 13,
18, 64, 76,
100-1, 107,
133, 172
- Albina 448
- Amanda 451
- Damus 447
- Eliza 447
- Julia 447
- Louisa 451
- Martha 447
- Nancy 447, 451
- Oscar 447
- Pattie 447
- Peter 326, 451
- Richard 447, 480
- Sylvia 451
- Thomas 447
- Abram 4, 30, 33,
37-8, 67, 78,
84, 95, 99,
109, 111, 118,
122, 137, 154,
198, 206, 216,
218, 223-4,
237, 240, 242,
- 246, 250, 261,
268, 350
- Peter 344
- Squire 343
- Abrams, Hattie 308
- Abranam, Squire
460
- Abry 250
- Abunion 286
- Aby 247, 249, 258
- Aby Elizabeth 225
- Achord 28, 195, 229
- Acord 27, 114, 194
- Acy 221
- Ada... 131
- Adalina 17
- Adaline 10, 25-6,
29, 32, 34, 36,
83, 111, 115,
122, 126-7,
131, 169, 189,
192, 197, 199,
204, 208-9,
211-12, 230,
236, 240, 257,
260-2, 264
- Adam 2, 5-9, 13, 17,
27-8, 34-5,
37-8, 75, 84,
115-17, 119,
124, 127,
130-1, 136,
141, 144-5,
147, 155, 171,
193, 195,
208-9, 211,
214, 219, 223,
229, 237-8,
242, 244-5,
247-8, 250,
252, 255, 258,
261, 263, 345,
347, 349, 360,
366, 569
- Moses 323
- Adams
- Ben 315
- Benjamin 415
- Betsy 314
- Bob 489
- Dedom 396
- Edia 412
- Elizabeth 415
- Ellapha 415
- Ellen 304
- Ellinda 415
- Elvira 298, 407
- Fannie 370
- Gracie 415
- Harrison 493
- Infant 277
- Jack 489
- John 412, 415,
485
- Kinnon 407
- Levin 318
- Martha 407
- Mary 317, 370,
412
- Mose 497
- Moses 331, 415
- Noah 493
- Patsie 407
- Penny 489
- Thomas 284,
310
- Walker 284
- William 407
- Willis 355
- Adaran 37, 82, 214
- Add 262
- Addam 52
- Addie 142
- Adelia 135
- Adeline 4, 18, 25,
30, 69, 96-7,
118, 120, 127,
152, 172, 186,
188, 198, 228,
564
- Adiline 24
- Adkins 344
- Charley 321
- Charly 329
- Dick 339, 353
- Estelle 504
- Geo 358
- George 285,
336, 460
- Gracy 315
- Isaac 284
- Jane 286, 313
- Pete 501
- Peter 285, 344,
358, 493
- Philip 493
- Phoeby 311
- Richard 305,
313, 501
- William 325,
333, 359
- Adline 123
- Adoline 30, 64, 231
- Adolphus
- Carmen 470
- Doy 505
- Georgia Ann 505
- Georgia Ann
Hodges 575
- Harvey 492, 505
- Katie 577
- Katie Trawick
505, 510, 543
- Leroy 505, 577
- Miles 505
- Adrian 26, 32, 112,
191, 202
- Adriann 122
- Aeanal 248
- Aelse 18
- Afram 69
- Agg 11
- Aggy 11, 17, 98,
101, 117, 171,
261
- Aggy Williams 293
- Agnes 7, 39
- Aguer 79
- Aiken
- Aggie 378
- Elijah 378
- Gumbo 378
- Harry 378
- Infant 378
- Louisiana 378
- Martha 378
- Millie 378
- Richard 378
- Ailcy 111
- Ailse 174
- Ailsey 10, 27, 193
- Aimy 150
- Ainsworth
- Pennie 458
- Aira 252
- Airy 120, 134
- Akin, Elijah 319,
328
- Akridge, Rawls 277
- Alafare 173
- Albert 9, 23, 30, 32,
34, 58, 65, 96,
106, 122, 130,
185, 198, 202,
208, 220, 222,
240, 362
- Abraham 434
- Alexander 434
- Alx 351
- Harriet 434
- Leon 434
- Alberta 22, 183
- Alcy 179
- Aleak 226
- Alec 219
- Aleck 52, 128, 134,
147, 184, 363
- Alee, Shadrick 324
- Alefair 127
- Alefare 22, 182, 208
- Alek 23
- Alevin 364
- Alex 54, 365
- Alexander 17, 25,
91, 98, 112,
169, 188, 481
- J. E. 481
- Joseph 319, 327
- Moses 418
- Robert 367
- Spencer 322
- Aley 21
- Alford 18, 26, 33-5,
108, 114, 117,
135, 139, 192,
209, 221, 230
- Emma E. 486
- Henry 343
- Howard 284,
309, 319
- Janet 278
- Steward 328
- Alfred 13-14, 18,
20-3, 25-7, 29,
34, 36-8, 59,
65, 79, 85, 90,
94, 100-1,
- 106-7, 114,
119, 123,
126-7, 129,
131, 133, 143,
145, 147, 152,
156, 174, 178,
181-3, 189,
193, 196,
205-6, 208-9,
214, 216-18,
241, 246, 248,
250-1, 254,
269, 365
- Howard 349
- Alia 125
- Alic 227
- Alice 134, 138, 152
- Alicia 35
- Alicore 26
- Alifore 34
- Alladin 143
- Allan 262
- Allen 17, 20, 23, 34,
45, 49-50, 65,
71, 75, 81, 84,
88, 90, 112,
135, 158, 171,
178, 185, 208,
223-4, 230,
240, 249, 261,
268, 270, 348
- Daniel 323, 332
- Esquire 432
- Green 314
- Inda 303
- Jessee 424
- Jordan 432
- Phillip 323
- Rainne 432
- Willis 323, 332
- Alley 109
- Allford
- Alexander 373
- Alfred P. 373
- Green L. 373
- Harriet 373
- Jared J. 373
- John 373
- Martha 373
- Allford, Howard
373, 486
- Allice 166, 269
- Ally 83, 100, 144
- Almarine 192
- Almeady 37, 216
- Almeda 37, 213,
364
- Almedia 34, 106,
133
- Almira 97, 150, 209
- Alonzo 6, 35, 211,
257
- Alouse 131
- Alphin, Henry 322,
331
- Alsberry, Douglas
313
- Alsey 10, 18, 114,
172

- Alvin 247
 Alvins, Isaac 323
 Ama 563
 Amand 131
 Amanda 4, 6, 10,
 25-6, 28-9, 32,
 34-5, 37, 45,
 52, 106,
 110-14, 117,
 120, 122, 125,
 127-9, 133-6,
 143, 145, 152,
 172-3, 188,
 191, 196-7,
 202, 208,
 210-11,
 214-15, 218,
 223-4, 227,
 230, 239, 242,
 244, 249,
 251-2, 257-8,
 261-2, 264,
 270, 505
 Amads 38, 159
 Amady 148, 230
 Amas 18, 69, 137,
 563-4
 Amason, Joe 314
 Ambrana 38
 Ambros 28
 Ambrose 113, 139
 Ambrosea 218
 Ambrosia 33, 126,
 206
 Amelia 83, 119,
 127, 366
 America 7, 28, 69,
 113-15, 143
 Americus 34, 127,
 207, 254
 Amey 5, 11, 30-2,
 58-9, 75, 108,
 120, 200, 202,
 236, 243
 Amici 17
 Ammey 142
 Amos 24, 33, 57,
 63, 67, 87, 89,
 98, 107, 148,
 160, 171, 205
 Amy 13, 16-18,
 20-1, 24-5, 32,
 52-3, 59, 61,
 64, 68, 74-5,
 77-8, 89-90,
 92, 95-6, 107,
 114, 118, 122,
 136, 139, 143,
 146, 152, 154,
 160, 162,
 167-9, 172-3,
 178-9, 187,
 189, 199,
 232-5, 580
 An..., Daniel 329
 Ana 162
 Anaca 23, 110, 184
 Anack 57
 Anaka 365
 Anaky 84, 120, 131,
 199
 Anderson 13, 23,
 30, 36, 44, 62,
 75, 103, 118,
 120, 133, 167,
 184, 199, 212,
 346, 362, 367
 Amelia 290
 Andrew 460
 Benjamin 297
 Bery 273
 Charles 332
 Cyntha 296
 David 341
 E. A. 317
 Eason 290, 446
 Gilbert 321, 330,
 427
 Harriet 363
 Henry 363
 Hetty 363
 J. P. 315
 Mandie 427
 Matilda 287
 Patsie 427
 Ruben 273
 Sallie 446
 Samuel 427
 Andrew 6, 28, 31-2,
 34-5, 37, 45,
 90, 98, 107,
 113, 119,
 122-5, 127,
 129-31, 133,
 137-8, 147,
 157, 163, 166,
 201, 204, 208,
 211, 214-15,
 217, 241, 243,
 256, 259, 269,
 336, 345, 596
 Andrews 119
 Adam 390
 Alfred 390
 Allen 485
 Ananais 505
 Ananeas 342
 Ananias 501
 Ander 407
 Annaias 289
 Charles 323
 Charlotte 311
 Cynthia 390
 Dick 295
 Dinah 417
 Eaisa 494
 Ed 505
 Edmund 493
 Eli 324, 333,
 345, 359, 390
 Elizabeth 390
 Enaias 501
 Eve 390
 Fannie 271
 Frances 390
 Gracie 417
 Hatsey 505
 Henry 390
 Isaac 303, 417
 Julia 313
 Landy 359
 Leecia 417
 Lily 460
 Lindy 285
 London 497
 Lundy 390
 Maria 298
 Mary 284
 Nathan 493
 Nelia 307
 Palace 302
 Pauline 314
 Pollie 417, 479
 Richard 417
 Sam 342, 356,
 460, 494, 498,
 501, 505
 Samuel 296,
 327, 335, 417
 Sandy 345
 Silvia 390
 Tom 310
 Viola 499
 Virgin 497
 Andy 30, 118, 120,
 136, 199
 Ange 26
 Angeline 34, 127,
 146, 208, 230,
 240, 261-2,
 270
 Angus 269
 Anica 110, 158, 259
 Anice 107, 128
 Anika 118
 Anis 69, 259
 Ann 5, 7, 9-10,
 12-13, 19, 21,
 31-5, 38-9, 41,
 46-7, 54,
 59-60, 64, 75,
 81-6, 95-6,
 106-7, 112-14,
 116, 119,
 121-2, 126-8,
 133-6, 138-41,
 144-5, 147,
 157-9, 161,
 165-6, 175,
 179, 196, 200,
 203, 205-7,
 209-10, 219,
 232-5, 243-4,
 256, 259,
 268-70, 282,
 366, 501, 565
 Anna 17, 19, 27-8,
 64, 71, 79, 81,
 89, 99, 112,
 114, 119, 140,
 160, 170, 193,
 204, 230, 248,
 250
 Anna Bivins 457
 Anna Bolden 420
 Anna Washington
 430
 Annaca 136
 Annaky 33, 205
 Annas 96
 Anne 47, 51, 94
 Anneck 122
 Annee 3
 Anney 66
 Annica 11, 211, 364
 Annici 170
 Annie 13, 93, 142,
 363-4, 497
 Annis 22, 24, 26,
 37, 106, 110,
 133, 152, 154,
 162, 182, 213,
 220-1
 Revenna 296
 Annola 32
 Anny 122, 129,
 131-2
 Anock 32, 202
 Ansell, Mary 287
 Ansley
 Anna 428
 David 428
 Mary 428
 Ansy 44, 62
 Anthon 264
 Anthony 2, 10-11,
 17, 23, 25, 31,
 35, 37, 51, 68,
 76, 80, 101,
 108, 116, 121,
 128, 131, 133,
 139, 144-6,
 161, 170, 183,
 188, 200, 204,
 209-10, 216,
 224, 229, 243,
 245-6, 248,
 251, 253, 255,
 259, 270, 338,
 356, 364-5
 Lewis 326, 460
 Antoin 118
 Antoinette 26, 191
 Antonett 25,
 111-12, 189
 Antonia 65, 91
 Antony 243, 249,
 252
 Antrin 30, 199
 Antrine 120
 Antrom 231
 Any 204
 Ara 23, 165, 183,
 253, 256, 260
 Araane 254
 Arabella 20, 177
 Aran 148, 362
 Arch, Anthony 287
 Archer 10, 12, 78,
 216
 Adam 493
 Adeline 460
 Alex 296
 Alfred 339
 Anthony 339
 Dave 498
 David 298
 G. J. 498
 Janie 502
 Joe 343, 502
 Judge 302
 Richard 502
 Taby 493
 Wm J. 296
 Archey, Joseph 331
 Archie 37
 Archy 71, 133
 Adaline 460
 Adam 411
 Charles 309
 Eve 411
 Fortune 427
 Jacob 310, 411
 Jane 411
 Joe 276
 John 411
 Joseph 411
 Lee 427
 Nicey 411
 Rose 411
 Sarah 411
 Stephen 411
 Texas 411
 Ardelissa 89
 Ardry, Hannah 310
 Areana 218
 Arey 21, 180, 206
 Argus 64, 96
 Aria 251
 Ariam 249
 Arian 37, 133, 217
 Arina 17
 Arkin, Aggie 298
 Arler 21
 Arline
 Americus 339
 Geo 498
 Henrietta 298
 Jennie 315
 Maria 317
 Armstrong
 Amanda 278,
 404
 Amy 416
 Anderson 309
 Ann 296
 Annie 501
 Berry 323, 331,
 485
 Buchta 416
 Candus 395
 Carswell 332
 Caswell 324
 Charles 323,
 332, 395
 Charlie 493
 Charlotte 494
 Chas 401
 Cicero 395
 Dilsey 401
 Elephair 299
 Elizabeth 292
 Ella 407
 Emma 401
 Enoch 323
 Florence 393
 Frances 404
 Francis 294
 Gracie 301, 404

- Green 299, 404
 Harrett 493
 Harris 304
 Harrison 404, 493
 Henriette 493
 Hezekiah 401
 James 395
 Jessie 404
 John 331, 407
 Julia 267, 293, 407
 Laurance 460
 Levi 416
 Lewis 334, 393
 Marshall 361, 404
 Mary 393
 Mary A. 393
 Missouri 407
 Mollie 301
 Pheobe 395
 Poama 395
 Rachel 312, 393, 404
 Robert 393, 505
 Sallie 395, 407
 Samuel 416
 Sarah 267
 Sarah E. 284
 Silvia 404
 Thomas 297
 Tom 501
 Warren 493
 William 395
 Windsor 324, 332, 346
 Winson 395
 Arnett 24
 Arnold 16, 49-50, 82, 89, 109, 122, 169, 204, 225-6, 243, 245, 248, 347
 Betsey 443
 Henderson 300, 443
 Louisa 443
 Walter 443
 Aron 129
 Arcuna 38
 Arrian 139
 Arriett 187
 Arte 50
 Arter 28, 92, 133, 180
 Arther 30
 Arthur 19, 24, 37, 45, 51, 58, 60, 85, 94, 110, 113, 130-1, 148, 176, 186, 217
 Artie 48
 Arvy 32
 Ary 228, 258
 Ary Ann 114, 243
 Asa 21, 29, 31, 38, 63, 72, 117, 125, 135, 179, 196, 200, 218, 233-5, 244, 246, 248, 253, 256
 Asburry 116
 Asbury 83, 94, 150, 365
 Ruth 504
 Ashley, Sophy 311
 Askew
 Allis 504
 John 318, 505
 Jordan 504
 Laura 507
 Atha 11
 Atkins
 Aletha 390
 Alice 452
 Amanda 380
 Anna 452
 Aucky 278
 Celia 413
 Charles 422
 Chyler 390
 Eastman 390
 Elizabeth 380
 Ella 390
 Fannie 422
 Fanning 390
 George 380, 451
 Gracie 422
 Halsey 390
 Hannah 422
 Isaac 331, 444
 Isaline 380
 James 380
 Jane 422
 John 390
 Joshua 305
 Lewis 389
 Lightfoot 422, 452
 Margaret 451
 Mark 390
 Mary 444
 Maxie 380
 Millie 390
 Peter 444, 452
 Phillis 389
 Richard 413
 Rose 451
 Smith 359
 Susan 452
 William 380, 390
 Atkinson
 Peter 325, 334
 Aug 36
 August 96
 Joseph 368
 Augusta 201, 247
 Augustine 128
 Augustus 9, 23, 26, 31, 37, 84, 111, 117, 119, 126, 136, 162, 184, 192, 214, 269-70
 Auroky 30
 Austin 12-13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 40, 42, 77, 84-5, 109-10, 123-4, 142, 170, 182, 186, 191, 227, 238, 241-2, 367, 485
 Daniel 321
 Ella 295
 Auston 113
 Auther 13, 127
 Ava 7, 27, 194
 Ava Ann 247
 Avaline 144
 Avant
 Eliza 309
 Moses 267
 Avery 112
 Avey 33
 Avner
 Frances 442
 Tabitha 442
 Avy 6, 122, 204
 Avyann 143
 Ayers
 Marshall 375, 502
 Millie 375, 502
 William 502
B
 B., Jim 351
 B., Wm 353
 Babe 11
 Bacchus 80, 263
 Bailer
 John J. 363
 Mary 363
 Bailey
 Amanda 299
 Andrew 347, 361, 405
 Gene 283
 Harris 405
 J. B. 493
 Malissa 405
 Mary 443
 Nancy 267, 401, 578
 R. B. 316
 Rabun 443
 Robert 323, 332, 401, 493, 578
 Sarah 86, 444
 Susan 405
 Thomas 444
 Vinia 405
 Bailly
 Emily 307
 Mary Ella 313
 Reuben 291
 Baker
 Arene 315
 Catherine 407
 Charles 301
 Ellen 498
 Green 310
 Harriet 364
 Jack 408
 John 311
 Leonor 274
 Lucinda 307, 407
 Mahala 294, 407
 Mat 299
 Missouri 315, 407
 Pollie 407
 Violet 274
 Baldwin
 Francis 293
 Lewis 297
 Bales, Philliss 314
 Baly, Lennard 325
 Bane, Wm 355
 Bangs
 Leona 300
 Banion, Rosa 493
 Barbarie 37, 213
 Barbary 29, 62, 92-3, 117, 119, 196
 Barber 91
 Antony 434
 Hannah 434
 Jake 502
 Jerry 319
 Mark 434
 Mary 296, 434
 Richard 434
 Willie 434
 Barfield
 Alfred 432
 Catherine 271
 Eliza 432
 Barge
 Ellen 378
 Harriet 378
 John 378
 Martha 378
 Mary 295, 378
 Samuel 378
 Sharper 319, 328, 335, 378
 William 378
 Barger, Sharper 347
 Bargoiner 239
 Baritt
 Mamy 59
 Silvey 59
 Barker 90
 Jerry 327
 Barksdale, Amanda 309
 Barley, Chas 350
 Barlow
 Elsey 493
 Mary 312
 Barmer
 Elizabeth 374
 Frances 374
 John 374
 Julia 374
 Mary 374
 Reas 374
 Barnes
 Ellen 504
 Gilbert 305
 Henry 347
 Olivia 391
 Parley 494
 Peter 439
 Barnett
 Arreas 377
 Jane 377
 Mary 377
 Melissa 377
 Nellie 377
 Vinia 377
 Barney
 Alfred 427
 George 426
 Infant 451
 Jacob 426
 James 451, 495
 John 426
 Joseph 427
 Laura 451, 495
 Martha 451
 Rainey 426, 485
 Sampson 426
 Barrer
 Amy 438
 Anderson 438
 Caroline 438
 Charles 271
 Dunkin 439
 Elizabeth 438
 Fannie 439
 Harry 438
 Hester 439
 Infant 439
 Joseph 438
 Josiah 438
 Laura 439
 Malinda 439
 Rachel 438-9
 Barret
 Alfred 271
 April 332
 Barrett
 Abel 397
 April 304
 Mary A. 395
 Rhoda 397
 Sampson 376
 Silvia 397
 Barron
 Joseph 293
 Julia 370
 Phillis 370
 William 370
 Barter, Redmon 357
 Bartlet 6
 Barwell 19
 Bass, Anna 431
 Bat 135
 Bateman
 David 360
 George 399
 Rose 399
 Batha
 Andrew 493
 Jno 493
 Bathsbeba 98
 Batten, Lucy Harmon 540
 Battle

- Albert 313
 Eli 324, 333
 Julia 493, 495
 Nelson 286
 Batts
 Anna 300, 421
 Cato 501
 Dan 342
 George 501
 Grace 421
 Henry 304
 Isaac 416
 Julia 423
 Lydia 421
 Martha 291
 Millie 416
 Nelson 300
 Sam 356
 Samuel 416, 479
 Sarah 294
 Susan 421
 Baty, Lennard 333
 Baxter
 Alfred 418
 Elmira 418
 Sarah F. 418
 Baylor 4
 Beadie 505
 Beady 5, 15, 117
 Beamon 124, 305
 Bec 243
 Beck 11, 36, 67, 87,
 91-2, 99, 126,
 212, 254
 Becky 29, 79, 83,
 93, 97,
 109-10, 125,
 131, 164, 197,
 573-4
 Beddy 131
 Bedie 129
 Bee 37, 133, 216
 Beeman, Alfred 329
 Be...ien, John 329
 Belamy
 Gonster 353
 Loster 500
 Maria 500
 Belany
 Gloucester 442
 Julia 442
 Beleford, Lucricia
 460
 Bell 3, 9, 19, 38, 61,
 118, 132, 137,
 175, 220, 258,
 335
 Alexander 397
 Alfred 324
 Allen 503
 Amanda 438
 B. J. 502
 Bartow 314
 Ben 320
 Britton 320, 329,
 428
 Caroline 289,
 397
 Charlotte 310,
 377
 Cinda 314
 Clarice 397
 Clarissa 431
 Cora 438
 Cornelia 397
 Demas 321, 329
 Demos 425
 Eliza 493
 Ella 395, 397,
 438, 504
 Fannie 395, 453
 Frank 319, 328
 Fullie 453
 Geo 341, 356
 George 322,
 330, 428
 Georgia 318
 Henry 428, 432
 Horace 305,
 397, 493
 Isaac 284, 319,
 327, 348, 377,
 460
 James 289, 428
 Jems 335
 Jessee 288, 325,
 333, 360, 397
 Jinsie 437
 John 341, 377
 Laura 310, 397
 Lethea 425
 Lou 309
 Louella 428
 Lucinda 425
 Lyra 306
 Mary 504
 Phillis 377
 Phillis 315
 Rachel 318
 Reuben 345
 Ritta 395
 Robert 431
 Robt 338
 Roxana 431
 Sallie 428
 Sam 327
 Samuel 377, 453
 Saphronia 433
 Sarah 397
 Silvia 377
 Stephen 432
 Susan 428
 Sylvia 438
 Thomas 320,
 322, 328, 330,
 431
 Tom 503
 Vinia 432
 Violet 397
 Wright 287, 320,
 328, 350, 397,
 433, 437
 Bella 282
 Belle, William 301
 Belley 231
 Bellum
 Glacer 326
 Glasen 334
 Belly 86
 Bemah 109
 Bemar 249
 Bemen, Charly 326
 Bemar 220, 226,
 237, 239, 244
 Ben 5, 8-9, 13, 18,
 22, 24-5, 27-8,
 30, 36, 40, 46,
 52, 60, 62, 64,
 67-9, 72, 75,
 77-9, 86-8,
 93-5, 102,
 106-11, 115,
 120, 124-5,
 127-8, 132,
 134-6, 139-40,
 144-7, 149,
 157, 162-4,
 166, 168, 172,
 181-4, 188,
 193, 195, 198,
 213, 221-3,
 225, 229, 239,
 241, 245, 247,
 249-51, 253,
 258, 260, 262,
 325, 351-3,
 355, 357, 360,
 362, 366, 485,
 563-4, 579,
 592
 Ben Jim 64, 88
 Benah 94
 Bendenfield, Benjamin
 285
 Benj 23, 63, 113
 Benjamin 10, 18,
 35-6, 46, 82,
 110, 112-13,
 118, 173, 186,
 209, 270, 360
 Charles 323, 331
 Bennefield
 Agnes 371
 Ben 339
 Benjamin 325,
 333, 371
 Harriet 371
 Joseph 371
 William 371
 Bennett
 Amanda 433
 Anna 450
 Carrie 433
 Charles 433, 450
 Emily 433
 Fed 304
 Frances 433
 Frederick 433
 Jessee 433
 Lilla 450
 Martha 433
 Mary 433
 Mathew 450
 Milledge 433
 Peter 450
 Sallie 457
 Virgil 450
 Bentley
 Joe 306
 Joseph 273
 Bently, Joseph 351
 Berding, Orrand
 289
 Bergman
 Eliza 435
 John 435
 Stark 435
 Berguon, Jefferson J.
 319
 Berman, Alfred 320
 Bermin, John 321
 Bernadey, Elizabeth
 576
 Bernes
 William 415
 Berry 2, 10, 39-41,
 83, 121, 243,
 245, 270
 Charlotte 460
 Dicey 400
 Eliza 427
 Elizabeth 400
 Harriet 400
 Harrison 344
 Henry 317
 Infant 278
 Jake 361, 400
 John 427
 Martha 503
 Sam 316, 352
 Violet 427
 Wm H. 481
 Berthee
 Adam 411
 Caroline 411
 Eliza 411
 King 412
 Leecie 411
 Mary 412
 Rias 412
 Bes..., Paul 321
 Bess 7, 59
 Besy 62
 bet 71
 Betha
 Adam 361
 Add 460
 Infant 272
 Bethea
 Algenora 314
 Andrew 493
 David 460
 Jno 493
 Betsey 13, 16, 21,
 26, 34, 79,
 108, 112,
 121-2, 151,
 166, 168, 181,
 207, 228, 236,
 253, 257, 268
 Betsy 3, 10, 16, 41,
 52, 54, 61, 72,
 82, 84, 91, 96,
 107, 110, 115,
 119, 127,
 130-1, 134,
 151, 163, 191,
 252, 282, 364,
 366, 507
 Betsy Ann 147-8
 Betty 5, 7, 10, 18,
 25, 31, 33, 35,
 49-50, 59-60,
 64, 67, 83,
 87-9, 92, 96,
 98-9, 103,
 107, 111, 116,
 120, 123-4,
 127, 130, 139,
 145, 148, 150,
 154, 156, 163,
 173, 188, 201,
 205, 209, 221,
 241, 246, 259,
 366
 Bhock 80
 Bibb 10, 111, 154
 Bicky 9
 Biddy 10, 86, 164
 Biggins
 Sophonria 438
 Willis 438
 Bigsberg, Russell
 335
 Bilford 120
 Bill 3, 6, 10, 18,
 20-1, 30-1,
 34-8, 59-61,
 63, 76, 79, 86,
 90, 95-6, 101,
 109, 114, 117,
 120-1, 125-6,
 129, 131, 133,
 137-8, 147-8,
 154, 156-7,
 159, 164, 173,
 178, 180,
 198-200, 208,
 210, 213,
 217-19, 221-2,
 227, 235-6,
 245, 252, 329,
 339
 Bill Hannah 130
 Billy 2, 6, 9, 12, 18,
 23, 30, 33, 35,
 75-6, 79, 81,
 93, 110, 120,
 122, 131, 135,
 139, 166, 174,
 185, 198, 205,
 211, 242, 264,
 364, 582
 Binah 13, 282
 Binum 269
 Bird 28, 32, 111,
 203
 Anderson 419
 Epharim 322
 Ephraim 342,
 355
 Ephriam 330,
 419
 Jefferson 419,
 480
 Lucy 419
 Malvina 419
 Moses 296
 Ned 331
 William 331

- Birdee 151
 Birdsong
 David 439
 Ellapha 439
 Hamlin 340, 439
 Handin 352
 Lamkin 329
 Lawrence 297, 505
 Lula 488
 Martin 321
 Mary 439
 Millie 439
 Orange 352
 Orion 439
 Orrin 321, 329
 Owen 439
 Stephen 439
 Taylor 439, 505
 Wade 439
 William 439, 488
 Bishop
 Augusta 494
 George 494
 Bithel 270
 Bitty 13
 Bivins
 Alex 307
 Anna 457, 480
 Clara 294, 457, 476, 485, 581
 Emily 457
 Fannie 457, 480
 Lou 309
 Regulus 284, 326, 358, 457
 Rhoda 458
 Toney 333, 492
 Tony 325
 Black
 Charles 293
 Dianna 380
 Emanuel 380
 Mary 312
 Simon 380
 Black Brother 53
 Black Caesar 583
 Black Man 119
 Blackburn, Rubin 491
 Blackman
 Jack 325
 Mack 333
 Reuben 309
 Blackshear
 Augustus 420
 Berry 354, 420
 Edward 420
 Fannie 371
 Fanny 316
 Lemuel 420
 Linnie 420
 Lucretia 371
 Mary 420
 Tabitha 420
 Blake 78
 Abbies 432
 Anna 432
 Anthony 432
 Assa 299
 Celia 432
 Charlotte 432
 Homer 315
 Jesse 338
 John 432
 Samuel 432
 Thomas 432
 Tom 338
 Wylly 363
 Bland 336
 Alexander 321, 329, 422
 Alx 350
 Amanda 394
 Augustus 294, 394, 422
 Catherine 296
 Fannie 422
 Frances 422
 George 422
 Georgiann 422
 Gus 359
 Henry 307
 Mary 422
 Matilda 422
 Milledge 422
 Thomas 394
 Tom 345, 359
 Wm Eldridge 314
 Blany 84, 229
 Bliging, Nancy 307
 Bloodsaw, ? 503
 Blount
 Dave 350
 David 348
 Hampton 21, 330
 Jonas 299
 Blunt
 Arenia 387
 Caroline 381
 David 381, 430
 Elizabeth 430
 Ellie 430
 Fannie 430
 Gideon 430
 Hagar 381
 James 430
 Jane 387
 Lucy 387
 Martha 387
 Robert 430
 Sallie 430
 Sally 302
 Sarah 381
 Sarah J. 387
 Theodore 387
 Thomas 381
 Blye, Emily 493
 B...n
 Daniel 331
 Mariah 267
 Boatright 194
 Dora N. 273
 Elizabeth 205
 Ellen 287
 G. B. 489
 Henry 306, 337, 358
 Joanah 56
 Robert 56
 Boatswain 282
 Boatwright
 George 291
 Jarred 293
 Jarrett 296
 Lilla M. 597
 McHenry 470
 Bob 3, 5-6, 10, 12-13, 19-20, 24-5, 28, 30, 32-3, 35-7, 41, 45, 60, 66, 69-70, 76, 81, 85, 88-93, 98-100, 103, 110, 113, 118-20, 122, 125-9, 131-2, 137-8, 141, 145, 147-9, 151, 153, 159, 161-2, 164, 174, 179, 186-8, 199, 202-4, 206, 210, 213-14, 222, 225, 227, 230, 238-9, 242, 244, 247, 250-2, 261-2, 264, 354, 564, 573, 580, 582-3
 Bobb 231
 Bobinson
 Allen 503
 Rufus 503
 Boddie, M. O. 312
 Bogney, Dilsey 460
 Boker
 Joshua 493
 W. A. 493
 Boland
 America 324
 Americus 332
 Bolden
 Abe 460, 493
 Abraham 420
 Andrew 493
 Anna 420
 Benjamin 423
 Caroline 493
 Charles 296
 Chip 423
 Eliza 308, 317
 Elsie 425
 Frederick 271
 Georgia Ann 310
 Gilson 423
 Hester 425
 Ike 460
 Isaac 318
 James 423
 Julia 305, 425
 Lawson 290, 425
 Lewis 420
 Maria 420
 Martha 425
 Polly 505
 Rachel 460
 Sallie 303, 423
 Thomas 425
 Bolding
 Chip 321, 329
 Elizabeth 386
 Frederick 321, 329
 Harris 386
 Henry 320
 Isaac 323, 331
 Mary 386
 Matt 386
 Silas 311
 Thomas 320, 329
 Bolen
 Frederic 271
 Harrison 298
 Bolin
 Abram 355
 Chip 355
 Isaac 350
 Lawson 355
 Tom 355
 Boling
 Charles 339
 Eliza 293
 Harrison 319, 327
 Henry 268
 Isaac 341
 John 320, 341
 Lawson 341
 Boloma 299
 Bolten
 Cato 323
 Edd 498
 Robert 323
 Boltwright
 Betsey A. 387
 Green 449
 Henry 387
 Jarrett 412
 Levi 387
 Marganna 387
 William 387
 Bomer 6, 228
 Bond 196
 Bonds 13
 Boney 54, 123
 Bonn 128
 Bonner
 Ruis 349
 Sarah 503
 Bonny 139
 Bontrie 362
 Bony 157
 Bornald
 Caroline 374
 Charlotte 374
 Moses 374
 Bose 133
 Bosen 17, 83-4, 170
 Boson 20, 100, 162, 176, 178, 326
 Bostic
 Albert 485
 Alonza 392
 Anderson 485
 Andrew 485
 Brazilla 437
 Dock 485
 July 485
 Junius 485
 Mary 392
 Minerva 437
 Paul 350, 437, 485
 Reuben 437
 Sarah 392
 Walter 485
 Bostick 364
 Alfred 312
 Anderson 312
 Charity 460
 Ella 316
 Paul 493
 Boston 2, 33, 76, 97, 126, 205, 207, 345, 359
 Bostwick
 Anderson 300
 Harriet 399
 Ida 399
 Paul 329
 Redwick 399
 Vinia 399
 Boulden
 Charles 443
 Edwin 443
 Elijah 440
 Eliza 437
 Georgia 443
 Haddie 437
 Isaac 437
 Killie 443
 Moses 438
 Nellie 437
 Robert 437
 Soloman 437
 Westmore 440
 Boutweary 28
 Bowen, Perry 285, 326
 Bower, Jennie 318
 Bowie, James 330
 Bowling
 Henry 329
 John 329
 boy 65-9, 77-9, 81, 84-5, 91, 98-9, 102, 108, 132, 135, 138, 241, 244
 Boy 77, 82
 Boy Boy 146
 Boyd 65, 97, 138
 Annie Swint 584
 Jane 380
 Mack 307
 Rosa Ann 285
 Boyer 575
 Georgeanne Morgan 15
 Gus 301
 Jane 313
 Jim 505
 Linton 505

- Mollie 493
 Oscar 359
 Porter 15, 508, 517
 Rena 501
 Wright 313
 Bozeman, Elizabeth 502
 Bracchus 120
 Braddy
 Catharine 460
 Braddy
 John 300
 Lessie 505
 Bradley
 A. 358
 Catherine 431
 Charity 437
 Eliza 433, 437
 Emily 431
 Georgia 444
 Irvin 437
 Irwin 350
 John M. 433, 437
 June 444
 Louisa 433, 437
 Martha 444
 Pheobe 437
 Saul 460
 Simon 433, 437
 Solomon 350, 433, 437
 Bradshaw
 Angeline 442
 Caldwell 442
 Frances 442
 Harriet 302
 Peter 305, 353, 442
 Susan 442
 Brady
 Charity 298
 Dinah 460
 Elsey 311
 Miles 295
 Bram 18, 107, 231
 Bra...n, Britton 361
 Branam, W. 348
 Branham
 Madison 380, 485, 580
 Margaret 380
 Mary 380
 Mat 326, 334
 Matt 73, 485, 580
 Pamelia 380
 Bransen 125
 Brantley 42, 327
 Aaron 97
 Alexander 440
 Allen 438
 Amy 373
 Anderson 320
 Andy 313, 502
 Anna 419
 Anthony 325, 333, 458, 486
 Araminta 376
 Benj 399
 Benjamin 434
 Caroline 419
 Carrie 382
 Carry 290
 Celia 382
 Charles 428
 Charlotte 382
 Cornelia 299
 Cynthia 404
 D. C. 481
 Delia 419
 Dilsey 382
 Dinah 286
 Donie 318
 Elbert 349
 Eliza 296, 373
 Elizabeth 427, 449, 486
 Ellen 457
 Emanuel 373
 Ephraim 319, 328, 334, 337, 349, 358, 486
 Ephriam 449
 Frank 418
 George 404, 419, 428, 486
 George W. 376
 Gilbert 69, 321, 438, 440
 Green 289, 340, 352
 Hal 305
 Hall 419
 Harriet 456
 Henry 315, 428, 458
 Indiana 382
 Irvin 440
 Jack 319, 327, 493
 Jackson 486
 Jacob 278
 James 320, 328, 350
 Jane 292, 373
 Janus 268
 Jefferson 419
 Jennie 434
 Jessie 404
 Jim 297, 347, 351
 Joe 337
 John 382, 438, 493
 Joseph 326, 373, 427
 Laura 502
 Leona 310
 Lester 376
 Levi 271
 Lizzie 315, 382
 Louis 440
 Lucinda 376, 438
 Marga 382
 Margia 486
 Martha 434
 Mary 315, 458
 Milly 376
 Mollie 312
 Moses 382, 493
 Nancy 440
 Ned 350
 Nelson 404
 Olive 288
 Peter 502
 Phillis 404
 Pleasant 404
 Priscilla 440
 Rit 322, 356
 Rosa 501
 Roxanna 404
 Sallie 418, 434
 Samuel 434
 Sarah J. 267
 Silas 373
 Simeon 382
 Simon 419
 Sol 338
 Solomon 319, 327-9, 373, 404
 Susan 382
 Susie 502
 Sylvia 438
 Thomas 319, 326, 328
 Tom 344
 Turner 319
 William 271, 373, 438
 Wright 419
 Zilpha 373
 Brantly
 Arthur 299
 Dick 368
 Frank 298
 Gilbert 329
 Hannah 289
 Jack 503
 Jane 303
 Jeff 505
 John 505
 Maria 298
 Mitchell 503
 Richard 302, 368
 Rit 330
 Rosa 307
 Squire 307
 William 295
 Writ 505
 Brantlys, Dilsy 460
 Brassel
 Britton 403
 Clara 403
 Crab 416
 Daniel 416
 Dred 403
 Edward 416
 Elsie 403
 Floyd 416
 Frances 416
 John 416
 Lousianna 416
 Peter 416
 Thomas 403
 Braswell
 Amanda 537
 Anna 371
 Betsy 536
 Britton 347
 Carrie 536
 Delia 371
 Harrison 349, 371
 Henderson 337
 Joe 536-7
 John 536
 Latt 493
 Med 536-7
 Nannie 537
 Nathaniel 537
 Ned 305
 Orris 371
 Pelham L. 470
 Sallie 493
 Susan 300
 Viney 504
 Brazeal
 Brit 505
 Clara 505
 Jass 505
 Brazell
 Dred 317
 Breginton, Peter 333
 Bremier
 Emmeline 436
 Frank 436
 Jacob 436
 Brett
 Amos 438
 Mitchell 338
 Bricy 124
 Bridges
 Alfred 395
 Fillie 395
 Floyd 315, 395, 492
 Hamp 491
 Hampton 324, 332, 346, 395
 Loulou 493
 Lula 487
 Margaret 505
 Maria 395
 Matilda 306
 Philip 324, 346
 Phillip 332, 395
 Price 320, 328-9
 Rowena 395
 Bridget 23, 33, 129, 162, 184, 206
 Bridgett 110
 Brigan 274
 Briget 126
 Bright 26, 28, 108, 111-12, 160, 191, 196, 228, 230, 261
 Elizabeth 378
 John 378
 Maria 378
 Peter 378
 Stephen 284, 325, 333
 Wilson 378
 Brinkley
 Joe 342
 Joseph 290, 415
 Josephine 415
 Laura 415
 Brinn
 Minerva 460
 Willie 460
 Brinson 327, 341
 Demus 460
 Duck 313
 Easter 504
 Eliza 432
 Fortuna 432
 George 505
 Ibroy 319
 Jack 350
 James 320, 432, 505
 Jim 504
 Lizzie 505
 Moses 352
 Norris 319, 328
 Squar 504
 Thomas 432
 Briody 456
 Brister 100, 120, 130
 Bristol 86, 148
 Brit 30, 198, 236, 261
 Britt
 Emmeline 436
 George 436
 Maria 436
 Mitchell 436
 Nathan 315, 436
 Susan 436
 Britton 130
 Broach
 Floyd 440
 Broadus, Ransom 316
 Brock
 Amelia 375
 John 375
 Susan 375
 Brockington
 Celia 425
 Clayton 493
 Freeman 425
 Lucy 425
 Peggie 425
 Peter 341, 425, 442, 493
 Timrod 425
 Willis 425
 Brocton, Maggie 495
 Brogingtons, Peter 460
 Brom 31, 200
 Bronson, Henry 349
 Bronson, Isaac 342
 Brookes, Warren 368
 Brookin, Boston 354
 Brookins
 Amelia 428
 Anna 458, 480

- Armenia 421
 Boston 289, 321, 421
 Capitola 421
 Elizabeth 428
 Fairy 421
 Jane 458
 Lillie 505
 Louisa 421
 Mary 284
 Nancy 458, 460
 Philip 289
 Phillip 339, 428
 Renna 504
 Robert 326, 334, 458, 486
 Rose 289
 Sallie 421
 Sally 296
 Sarah 457
 Sherman 421
 Tellie 315
 Brooks
 Amanda 493
 Carry 505
 John 288, 349
 Matt 289
 Richard 485
 Broughton, Peter 317
 Broutley, Anthony 460
 Brown 82, 172, 241, 330
 Ada 318
 Adam 292, 441
 Albert 363, 458, 480
 Alfred 273, 293, 295, 340, 352, 441, 499
 Amanda 312, 494
 Americus 446
 Amerintha 275
 Amonda 494
 Amos 314
 Amy 395, 416
 Andrew 307, 363
 Angeline 312, 405
 Anise 411
 Ann 15
 Anna 318, 390, 415
 Annie 271
 Ansey 424
 Anthony 412
 Aria 422
 Arnold 384
 Augustus 298, 389
 Bella 314
 Belle 493
 Ben 492, 494
 Benj 306
 Benjamin 295, 390, 452
 Bennie 505
 Betsey 445, 452
 Betty 503
 Bilba 501
 Bill 492, 494
 Bob 494, 504
 Canty 322, 330
 Caroline 307, 315, 384, 442
 Carrie 309
 Catherine 446
 Ceallia 289
 Chania 390
 Charles 309, 425, 451-2
 Charley 334
 Chesta 422
 Chester 441
 Chls 354, 361
 Claiborn 338, 351
 Clarissa 446
 Clayburn 320
 Clayton 328
 Cleaborn 428
 Coot 458
 Cora 458, 480
 Cornelia 289
 Critt 377
 Daniel 428
 David 267, 323, 326, 334
 Diley 317
 Dinah 446
 Dock 446
 Dora 306, 504
 Dowsie 405
 E. H. 481
 Easter 416
 Elbert 325, 334, 339, 361, 455
 Eldridge 452
 Elefair 311
 Eliza 293, 417, 433, 435, 442, 446, 451, 460
 Elizabeth 274, 441
 Ella 276, 390, 440
 Elmira 494
 Elmyra 458
 Emeline 460
 Emma 315
 Emmeline 383, 428, 446, 459
 Eva 468
 Eve 441
 Fannie 377, 452
 Floyd 305
 Fortune 286
 Frank 451, 503
 Fred 301, 553
 Frederic 456
 Frederick 328
 Fredrick 319, 460
 Geo 341, 354
 George 415, 426, 445
 Georgia 382, 405, 428, 442
 Georgia Ann 292
 Georgiann 309, 446
 Gilbert 340, 352, 441
 Grace 451
 Gracie 377, 500
 Green 284, 296, 344, 361, 417, 451
 Grimball 446
 Handy 324, 332, 359, 389, 461, 490, 504
 Haney 301
 Hannah 416, 458
 Hanner 304
 Harper 510, 537
 Harriet 428, 450, 468
 Harry 322, 384
 Hattie W. 488
 Hellie 456
 Henny 299
 Henrietta 363
 Henry 72, 267, 315, 321, 329, 339, 353, 363, 381, 405, 442, 494
 Hester 450
 Horace 411
 Hulder 460
 I. J. 313-14
 Ida 299
 Infant 452
 Irvin 433
 Isaac 294-6, 298-301, 305-6, 309, 312, 327, 343, 360, 384, 398, 450, 474, 485
 Isabel 460
 Isabella 405, 441
 Isam 460-1
 Isham 292, 333, 422, 468
 Ishmael 330
 J 358
 J. R. 308
 Jack 298, 312, 468
 Jacob 299, 325, 333, 344, 406, 452, 491, 497
 James 276, 322, 368, 460
 Jane 316, 390, 411, 441, 451
 Jasper 505
 Jennie 435, 445
 Jerry 278, 342, 361, 405, 451, 501
 Jesse 344, 451, 460
 Jessee 326
 Jim 499, 503
 Joe 276, 307, 340
 John 15, 301-2, 417, 451, 494, 505
 Joseph 15, 352, 441, 458, 460
 Julia 310, 405
 Julia A. 287
 Laura 445
 Lettuce 468
 Lewis 355, 425
 Linna 405
 Lizzie 494
 Lou 294
 Lourine 499
 Lucy 291-2, 300, 390, 450
 Luke 327, 335, 458, 485, 494
 Mack 311, 422
 Malcom 435
 Margaret 442
 Mariah 311
 Marietta 458
 Martha 300, 377, 442, 494
 Martie 275
 Mary 311, 406, 411, 425-6, 428, 441-2, 445, 451, 458, 494, 502, 504
 Mary A. 426
 Mary P. 382
 Mattie 73, 484
 Melinda 455
 Miles 321, 329, 340, 352, 441
 Minerva 455
 Missouri 295
 Missouria 304
 Mollie 315
 Monroe 357, 406
 Mose 311
 Moses 303
 Nancy 284, 311, 441, 451-2, 460
 Ned 276
 Oscar 487
 Palee 377
 Peter 411, 451
 Phillis 441
 Prince 285, 314, 411
 Rachel 426
 Remus 426
 Renola 494
 Rhody 72
 Richard 15, 293, 306-7, 321, 432, 452, 455, 490
 Robert 390
 Rosa Ann 505
 Rosa L. 383
 Rosena 487
 Sallie 417, 452, 501
 Sam 309, 321, 329, 494
 Samuel 426, 428, 442
 Sarah 267, 442
 Savannah 384
 Scipio 493
 Sid 494
 Sidney 304
 Sifred 322
 Silas 446
 Simon 426
 Sip 493
 Smith 315, 405, 446
 Solomon 451
 Sophy 416
 Spencer 363
 Stephen 300
 Steve 494
 Stewart 300, 411
 Susan 389, 433, 441, 451
 Sylvia 306
 Sylvia 450
 Taylor 411
 Texas 411
 Thomas 296, 363, 422, 442
 Thomas K. 291, 293
 Tobie 441
 Toby 348, 377
 Tom 505
 Toney 458
 Turner 494
 Vinia 377
 Walker 435
 Wesley 293
 Wiley 323, 331, 415
 William 290, 294, 300, 383, 415, 452, 494
 Willie 450
 Willie Gus 503
 Willis 390
 Wm 349
 Brownell, John 363
 Broy
 B. F. 494
 Bradford 494
 Bruce
 E. G. 306
 Eugene 485
 Bruen
 Almeda 418
 Elizabeth 418
 Mary 418
 Minerva 418
 Willis 418
 Brum
 Deedom 317
 Willis 326, 334
 Brum 232-4, 248, 253, 256
 Brumfield 21, 179, 246
 Brumfield, Henry 350

- Brutus 87
 Maria 461, 580
 Bryan
 Alice 303
 Armenia 436
 Berry 434
 Charity 436
 Cordy 267, 321, 329
 Elizabeth 436
 Henry 436
 Ida 421
 Isam 308
 Isham 320
 Jack 321, 329
 James 436
 Lulia 421
 Maria 436
 Mary 421
 Matilda 295
 Newton 438
 Pensy S. 300
 Samuel 421
 Soloman 321
 Solomon 330
 Thomas 320, 328
 Will 285
 Bryant 30, 198, 240, 346, 362
 Alice 443
 Anderson 293, 425
 Andrew 426
 Belle Brown 487
 Catherine 427
 Charity 461
 Eliza 426
 Emily 443
 Frederic 434
 Geo 354
 George 338, 427
 Hal 502
 Isham 267, 328, 338, 351
 Jack 350
 Jefferson 426
 Jim 461
 John 484
 Kobe B. 517
 Kobe Bean 470
 Lennie 494
 Louisa 298
 Martha 300, 443
 Mary 426, 435
 Matilda 426
 Missouri 435
 Moselle 314
 Selina 435
 Soliman 426
 Thomas 338, 435
 Thos 318, 351
 Tom 360, 502
 Wallace 426
 Bryland, Indiana 289
 Bu..., Green 326
 Buchan, Adam 342
 Buchta
- Phillis 374
 Samuel 374
 Buck 76, 116, 133, 136, 215, 227
 Belle 494
 Benjamin 396
 Caroline 390
 Carrie 494
 Charity 394
 Dustie 449
 Ella 396
 Feriby 395
 Fred 344
 Frederick 326, 334, 449
 Grant 390
 Jennie 396
 John 487
 Joseph 275
 Lottie 500
 Louisa 394
 Maria 394
 Mary 394-5
 Millie 495
 Ned 358
 Newton 390
 Patsie 395
 Richard 324, 333, 390
 Richd 359
 Samuel 395
 Solomon 396
 Sylvia 298
 Tom 345
 Toney 360
 Tony 324, 333
 Virgil 390
 Wilson 390
 Buckner, Holly 502, 505
 Bugg
 Ann 461
 Anna 452
 Etta 452
 Joseph 452
 Bullard
 Calvin 372
 Elmari 372
 Filue 297
 Jim 318
 Margaret 372
 Missouri 372
 Penny 305
 Susan 372
 William 372
 Bullock
 Eliza 388
 Jarenia 388
 Jim 299
 John 388
 Samuel 388
 Bulter
 Hannah 267
 John 485
 Bulton, E. 310
 Bulton Jack 170
 Bunc..., Alfred 324
 Burden, Gazella 304
 Burel 30, 199
- Burga..., Squire 338
 Burgamy 323
 Burk, Charles 304
 Burke
 Charles 317
 Edmund 371, 485
 Nancy 315
 Burley
 Charles 320, 329
 Eliza 288
 Jack 314
 Burnell 33
 Burnet 120
 Burnett 316, 318, 342
 Albert 376
 Alexander 373
 Allen 373
 Amanda 309
 Anaka 373
 Augustus 376
 Ben 494
 Benjamin 376
 Candas 376
 Charles 376
 Charlotte 433
 Chas 351
 Daniel 376
 Elbert 327, 334
 Erena 373
 J. C. 481
 L. G. 316-18
 Laura 315, 376
 Lawson 298
 Louisa 296, 376
 Lucy 376
 Margaret 376
 Margarett 293
 Maria 296, 373, 376
 Mary 376
 Moses 373
 Nancy 299, 433
 Nathan 320, 350, 376
 Nicholas 373
 Peter 357
 Rany 315
 Rena 306
 Rias 303
 Richard 480
 Samuel 433
 Silas 376
 Susan 293, 376, 433
 Burnette
 Candis 58
 Dane 58
 Permelia 58
 Burney
 Lucy 293
 Mary 317
 Nancy 288
 Burnley
 Frank 430
 Jennie 430
 Louisa 430
 Maria 430
 Burns
- Ann 459
 Annie 494
 Clara 291
 Theodore 459, 485
 Virgil 312
 Burr 16, 168
 Burrel 36, 103, 126, 212
 Burrell 54, 133, 205, 344, 366
 Burton 16, 168
 Adoline 498
 Georgian 308
 March 498
 Redmond 311
 Burwell 75, 86, 118, 132, 174
 Bush, Milly 267
 Bussey, Gary F. 522
 Butcher 130
 Buter, Cato 331
 Butler
 Eldredge 457
 Handy 457
 Hardy 501
 Holland 494
 Hollie 457
 Isaac 375
 J. A. 485, 523
 James 457
 Jenny 286
 John 325, 334, 375
 John W. 375
 Joshua 375
 Lizzie 311, 597
 Maria 375
 Mary F. 375
 Morris 300
 Pollie 457
 Redman 457
 Redmond 333
 Redmund 325
 Richard 457, 480
 Richmond 501
 Robert 331
 Snapp 457
 Thomas 338
 William 397
 William C. 410
 Butts
 Cora 504
 Ellen 286
 Luvene 290
 Millie 503
- C**
 C..., Dan 348
 Caesar 2, 8, 12-13, 64, 76, 96, 100-1, 150, 168
 Caesar, Isaac 321, 330
 Caezer 114
 Cain 63, 71-2, 89, 134
- Eddie 303
 Harrit 501
 Isabella 316
 Jim 501
 Joe 344
 Mima 499
 Nelson 494, 504
 Ralph 499
 Samuel 494
 Sydney 461
 William 314
 Caine, Albert 358
 Caleb 30, 118, 120, 199, 231
 Caledonia 129
 Calep 37, 214
 Calhoun
 Adaline 440
 Emmeline 503
 Gus 494
 Isaac 440
 Maria 440
 Martha 440
 Sarah 503
 William 284, 440
 Wm 340, 353
 Cali 129
 Calip 241
 Callamy 8
 Callee 133
 Callins, Laurasia 505
 Cally 37
 Calup 265
 Calven 245
 Calvilla 38, 218
 Calvin 20, 23, 30, 38, 73, 82, 97, 121, 123-4, 129, 140, 143, 160, 176, 184, 219, 226, 242
 Camel
 Dora 450
 Rhina 450
 Cameron, David 296
 Camilla 135
 Camp, Vicy 461
 Campbell, Dave 313
 Canada 96
 Bergan 383
 Ceasar 440
 Enoch 383
 Green 383-4
 Laura 383
 Martha 383
 Mary 383
 William 383
 Canaday 27, 194
 Canady, Margaret 303
 Cande, Louisa 362
 Canderson, Richard 461
 Candice 5-6
 Candie 71
 Candis 20, 75, 177
 Candor 5

- Cane 132, 449
 Anna 450
 Edia 449
 Henry 450
 Isabella 449
 Joe 358
 Joseph 449
 Mack 359
 Mark 393
 Nancy 393, 449
 Nelson 327, 335, 358, 450
 Pollie A. 449
 Robert 450
 William 449
 Cannel, Lidia 288
 Cannida
 Abraham 505
 Morris 505
 Cannon
 America 424
 Armenia 424
 Henry 424
 Henry P. 294, 424
 Joseph 311
 King 329
 Larry 424
 Venias 424
 Canon
 Henry 354
 Savor 354
 Canory, William 485
 Cantin, Abraham 319
 Canty
 A. C. 486
 Aaron 366
 Abraham 327, 486
 Abram 366, 505
 Abron 494, 503
 Adaline 389
 Alice 398
 Anna 389
 Ben 503
 Benjamin 322
 Bright 345
 Broome 420
 Brown 420
 Burwell 345
 Catherine 486
 Cherrie 420
 Crawford 389
 Eastman 420
 Elsie 389
 Emma 398
 Frank 492
 Franklin 389
 Geo 356
 Irase 493
 Isaac 324, 333, 345, 359, 389, 461
 Louisa 362
 Lucy 366
 Madison 360
 Margaaret 366
 Margaret 366, 389
 Margret 494
 Martha 389
 Mary 398, 486, 509, 532
 Mattie 310
 Olive 312
 Peter 359
 Rosa 304
 Rose 420
 Sallie 398
 Samuel 398
 Sarah 389
 Simon 307, 324-5, 332-3, 389, 494
 Stephen 356
 Susan 366
 Winster 309
 Wright 359
 Cape 251
 Capt 113
 Car, Clara 501
 Carey
 Austin 393
 Cemmana 393
 Edmund 393
 Harriet 393
 Leona 394
 Louisianna 393
 Peter 394
 Wright 394
 Carle
 Amanda 433
 Fannie 433
 Levi 433
 Mary 433
 Susan 433
 Carlisle 328
 Dave 320
 Levi 284
 Carluie 29
 Carolina 48, 462, 609
 Caroline 5-6, 10, 13, 19-24, 26-8, 30-3, 35, 37-8, 43, 45, 48, 51, 59, 67, 70-1, 75, 78, 80-4, 87-8, 90, 94-5, 106-7, 109, 113-14, 117-22, 125-6, 129-31, 133, 139, 142-4, 146-7, 150-1, 154-6, 158, 163, 165, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190, 194, 197, 199, 201-2, 206, 210-11, 214, 216, 218, 226-9, 236-7, 239, 242, 247, 250-1, 253, 256-7, 260, 262, 265, 270, 505
 Carpenter
 James 322, 330, 433
 Mack 505
 Mary 505
 William 319, 328
 Carr
 Alice 308
 Anna 398
 Clara 501
 David 494
 Doctor 325, 359
 Dr. 507
 Duster 333
 Elizabeth 497, 507
 Jacob 288
 Mitchell 398
 Richard 398
 Carrie 186, 366
 Carrol
 Anna 457
 Celia 457
 Levi 333, 457, 485-6
 Rose 457
 Caroline 118
 Carroll
 Lord 358
 Rose 306
 Carry 361
 David 361
 George 328
 Carsellia 130
 Carswell
 Alexander 412, 414
 Alx 356
 Augusta Ann 300
 Augustus 381
 Boston 348, 381, 485, 491, 497
 Emma 306, 381
 Francis 381
 Harriet 412
 Indiana 503
 Irwin 381
 Jane 414
 Judy 381
 Lee 312, 381
 Margana 412
 Martha 381
 Mattie 317
 Menia 381
 Mida 497
 Patsy 316
 Richard 325, 334, 412
 Sarah 277
 Carter
 Anna 408
 Burrel 549
 Burrell 15, 325, 333, 394, 485, 490, 494
 Burwell 490
 Dosha Walker 487
 E. R. 523
 Emma May 504
 Fannie 408
 George 323, 331, 444, 486
 Grace 15
 Gracie 15, 394
 Hannah 408
 Jeff 15
 Jeff D. 394
 John 326, 487
 Margaret 453
 Margian 297
 Maria 453
 Mariah 461
 Mary 394, 494
 Mary Ann Lane 15
 Milly 15, 394
 Nancy 453
 Redwick 408
 Rose 453
 Virge 510, 549
 William 453
 Caruthers
 Aggie 444
 Anna 444
 Harry 339, 444
 Mary 444
 Carver, George
 Washington 577
 Cary 48-9, 81, 112, 133, 194
 Edmund 286, 333
 Edum 359
 India 288
 Carzell
 Clarin 496
 Isrell 496
 Casady 112
 Case 4
 Casen
 Albert 415
 Charles 271
 Cinda 415
 George 459
 Caseon
 Abbie 427
 Alfred 386
 Amanda 386
 Berry 427
 Emmeline 436
 Enoch 386
 George 436
 John 436
 Julia 436
 Matilda 386
 Richard 386
 Sarah 436
 Simon 427
 Susan A. 427
 Thomas 386
 Casey, Lou 285
 Cashen
 Asa 427
 Caroline 427
 Eliza 427
 Henry 427
 Jennie 427
 John 427
 Susan 427
 Violet 427
 Cashier, John 288
 Casin
 Amelia 384
 Duck 385
 Floyd 384
 Henry 384
 Jane 384
 Johanna 384
 John 385
 Marshalla 385
 Martha 385
 Tuck 384
 Walter 384
 Cason 326
 Anna 432
 Asa 449
 Austin 449
 Ava A. 284
 Caesar 330
 Caroline 451
 Cora 300
 Della G. 218
 Emma 451
 Enoch 307, 318, 337, 349
 George 468
 Hannah 304
 Henry 319, 327, 329, 337, 349
 Ishman 432
 John 288, 328, 338, 350, 361, 432, 451
 Kinion 301
 Louisa 432, 451
 Man 494
 Mary Ann 481
 Mary E. 432
 Mattie 314
 Morey 311
 Moris 494
 Moses 326, 449
 Priscilla 432
 Reuben 449
 Rose Ann 432
 Sarah 494
 Seanna 449
 Simon 321, 330
 Stephen 321, 432
 Warren 451
 Cass 37, 133, 216
 Castell 37
 Castleberry
 Gilbert 505
 Seymour 481
 Caswell 27, 113, 194
 Jane 494
 Casy 120
 Cate 7-8, 11, 13, 30, 74-5, 235
 Cater 13
 Cath 362
 Cathaline 87
 Cathamu 38

- Catharine 53, 192, 281
 Catherin 270
 Catherine 9, 20, 27, 45, 109, 135, 178, 218
 Wylly 314
 Catney 123
 Cato 19, 30, 72, 98, 114, 118, 120, 125, 143, 164, 174, 198, 254
 Charles 322, 331
 Dolphus 494
 F. H. 322, 331
 Frank 319, 328
 Hannah 405
 Mownay 405
 Catoe 59
 Caton
 Cherrie 421
 Dora 421
 Floyd 421
 Henry 421
 Louisa 421
 Lucy 421
 May 421
 Simen 421
 Catonse 143
 Catsky 3
 Cattenor 8
 Caty 10, 17, 22, 74, 115, 122, 169, 182
 Cealia 25, 37, 70, 118, 121, 153, 165, 188, 217, 224, 256, 259
 Cealy 32, 74, 107, 204
 Cears, Aylesbury 351
 Ceasar 16, 76, 100, 116, 159, 221-2
 Ceazar 165
 Cee
 Lewis 454
 Mary 454
 Phillis 454
 Sarah 454
 Celea 6, 82, 174
 Celia 18, 27, 30, 34, 36, 39, 54, 62, 67, 76, 83, 86, 91, 94, 101, 103, 114, 120, 122, 127, 130, 132-3, 140, 172, 193, 199, 208-9, 212, 245, 313
 Celia Ann 10
 Cellum, Margian 301
 Cempy 11
 C...en, Stephen 329
 Cenie 15, 575
 Ceride 362
 Cesar 93, 132
 Ceyeld 269
 Ch..., Armstrong 320
 Chadman, Scott 309
 Chain 7, 147, 245
 Challes
 Fannie 383
 Chambers
 Celia 304, 394
 Chealia 286
 Easter 380
 Esther 273
 George 380
 Henry 304, 380
 Jordan 297, 348
 Nancy 461
 Silvia 394
 Chamblen
 Rachel 421
 Chana 22, 84, 182
 Chance 5
 Chance Scott 73
 Chancey 264
 Chancy 39, 53, 59, 66
 Chandler, Malinda 501
 Chandler, Richard 505
 Chaney 10, 20, 48-9, 51, 112, 137-8, 154, 160, 166, 282, 468, 481, 507
 Chanley, Malinda 289
 Chany 9, 17, 41-2, 61, 71, 101, 106, 171, 177, 238
 Chapman
 Isham 293
 Jerry 313, 500
 Nancy 461
 Rufus 489
 William 286
 Willis 327, 335
 Charity 3, 6-8, 13, 22, 28-9, 32, 35, 37, 45, 59-60, 64, 66, 74-5, 84, 88-9, 92, 95-6, 100-1, 106-7, 111, 117, 123-5, 128-9, 131, 135, 138, 150, 157, 164, 166, 182, 196, 203, 211, 214, 228, 248, 264, 269, 468, 565
 Charles 4, 7-9, 12, 17-18, 20-4, 26-8, 30-3, 37, 54, 60, 66-9, 74-5, 77-81, 87, 90-2, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102-3, 106-7, 110-15, 118, 120, 122-4, 128-30, 132-4, 136, 138, 140-2, 146-50, 153-4, 160, 165-6, 171-2, 176-9, 181-2, 184, 186-7, 191, 193, 196, 199-200, 202-3, 207, 215, 220, 223, 227-8, 232-6, 241, 243, 250, 256, 259, 261, 263-4, 269, 282, 339, 363, 366-7, 563, 586-8
 Charleston 36
 Charley 24, 106, 125, 130, 152, 192
 Charlie 20, 23, 131, 363
 Charlot 47
 Charlotte 22
 Charlott 23, 30, 37, 79, 106, 109, 111, 120, 134, 141, 185, 198, 217, 221, 242, 261
 Charlott Ann 296
 Charlotte 5-6, 10, 13, 20, 23-5, 32, 35, 38, 42-3, 48, 51, 53-4, 60, 64, 68, 77, 80-1, 88, 90-2, 94, 100, 107, 110, 114, 118, 124, 128, 131, 133, 137, 156-7, 177, 182, 186, 188, 203, 211, 218, 237, 240-1, 270, 282, 362
 Charlton
 Laura 298
 Missouri 298
 Sarah 298
 Solomon 342
 Wm 342
 Charly 148, 184, 255, 258
 Chary 12, 212
 Chas 64, 68
 Chastain 341
 Chastian
 Isaac 341
 Lawson 294
 Chatham
 Isham 443
 Chatten
 Isaac 355
 Nathan 355
 Virgil 291, 355
 Chealey, Dave 501
 Chealy
 Cyrus 405
 Hannah 446
 Henry 446
 Joseph 446
 Lottie 446
 Newton 403
 Pensie 446
 Rhoda 446
 Richard 446
 Turner 446
 Cheare
 Francis 387
 Freeman 271
 Cheaves 119
 Abner 389, 488
 Hattie 501
 Henry 389
 John 389
 Mary A. 389
 Milledge 389
 Checker, Brisco 300
 Chee..., Arthur 321
 Cheeley, Jennie 502
 Cheely 361
 Adam 271, 322, 330, 409
 Andrew 409
 Benjamin 331
 Edith 419
 Ephriam 409
 Fannie 409
 Fanny 317
 Gabriel 321
 Henry 285
 Jerry 505
 Joshua 409
 Kinch 505
 Penny 313
 Samuel 409
 Violet 409
 Willis 419
 Cheese, Ella 303
 Cheeves
 Abner 15
 Cenie 15
 Dave 510
 David 505, 543
 Denise Nicole 549
 Ernestine 543
 Gussie Ann 15
 Henrietta 15, 315
 Henry 15, 307, 346, 359, 487, 490, 505, 543, 575
 Horace 470
 Joe 15
 Mary Ann 494
 Mary Ann Wise 15, 543
 Nikki 470, 517
 Patsy 306
 Samuel 275
 Cherry 9, 11, 16-17, 19-21, 23, 27, 30-1, 36, 38, 45, 86, 92, 98, 106-7, 113-16, 122, 128, 135, 139, 159, 161, 166, 168-9, 171, 175, 178-9, 185, 193, 198, 200, 212, 218-19, 223, 225, 227-8, 232-6, 244, 246, 248, 253, 256, 264, 269
 Ches 60
 Chess 32, 122, 125, 130, 157, 185, 202, 205
 Chester
 Alexander 452, 485
 Alice 389
 Anderson 504
 Caroline 457
 Cupid 265
 Delia 372, 486
 Elisha 280, 461
 Elishia 265
 Eliza 311
 Elizabeth 280, 457, 573, 480
 Emma 452
 Fate 497, 502
 Fayette 68, 104, 372, 485
 Freen 280
 Green 68, 104, 266, 280-1, 485
 Green Irwin 265
 Irwin 280
 James 372
 Jane 265, 280, 284
 John 68, 104, 280-1, 299, 334, 345, 358, 365, 452, 467, 485-6, 597
 John Alley 265
 Lafayette 265-6, 281, 291, 502
 Leticia 281
 Lillie 502
 Martha 280-1, 375, 578
 Mary 280-1, 372, 375, 578
 Matilda 365, 452, 467
 Nathan 504
 Noble 68, 104, 284, 359
 Noble S. 389

- Nobles 265-6,
280-1, 326,
334, 345
Rayborn 103
Roxa 68
Roxann 265
Roxian 280
Sarah 389
Squire 265
Tobe 291
Virginia 389
Wenfield 265-6
Windfield 68,
325, 358
Winfield 104,
280, 334, 457,
485-6
Chester families
578
child 8, 13, 25-6, 85,
98, 110,
112-13, 123,
133, 136, 220,
235
Child 9, 23, 30,
33-5, 37-8, 61,
63, 69-71,
78-86, 89,
91-3, 96,
100-1, 106-7,
110-19, 121-6,
128-34,
138-49, 151,
159, 162,
165-6, 182,
189, 192,
205-6, 208-11,
213-15,
217-18, 221-2,
224, 226,
228-30, 254-6,
282
children 60, 64, 66,
75-8, 90, 93-6,
101, 158, 222,
224-6, 228-9,
236, 243,
255-6
Children 4-5, 37,
70, 74, 96,
102, 110, 119,
140, 147,
155-6, 159,
166, 181-2,
214-15, 222,
224, 226,
228-9, 231,
241, 257, 260,
282
Childres, Henry 324
Childs, John 321,
461
Chiles
Fannie 443
Harriet 444
Jennie 444
Mackinte 444
William 443
Wilson 444
Winnefred 443
Chillers, John 319
Chillin, John 327
China 245
Chip 23, 137, 142,
149
Chivers
Aaron 402
Clarissa 402
Gertrude Floyd
488
Infant 402
Mary 402
Vinia 402
Chloah 21, 179
Chloe 39, 103, 161,
282
Chls 354
Ch...ns, James 328
Chockotah 185
Chockotote 23
Chocolat 48
Chocolate 50, 95
Choese 130
Choice
Ann 299
Sidney 319, 327,
348
Choly 43
Choye
Mary 377
Sydney 377
Christian, Anthony
329
Christopher 36,
132, 212
Cicero 31, 200
Cilla 99, 395
Cinda 18, 70, 106,
112, 121, 174,
184, 221, 226,
245, 468
Cinder 16, 168
Cindy 13, 23, 222,
501
Cintha 22, 183
Cirious 152
Cirus 8, 110, 580
Cis 113
Cl...
Gabriel 327
Peter 353
Claborn 101, 115
Claiborn 19, 78, 85,
130, 147, 176
Clannard, Tildy 500
Clanton, Bella 367
Clara 30, 32, 46-7,
66-7, 79, 84,
87, 96, 98,
128, 143-4,
160, 198, 202,
259
Fannie 298
Claracy 255
Claras 131
Clarasa 37, 215,
221, 254-5
Clarassy 48-9, 68
Clare 55
Clareada 29
Clarenda 78, 197
Clarey 101
Claricy 74-5
Clarinda 7
Clarinder 98
Clarisa 4, 34, 37,
127, 133
Clarisa Bowlin 460
Clarisia 173
Clarissa 20, 60,
71-2, 93-4,
103, 124, 126,
133-4, 207,
213, 241
Clark 24-5, 28, 89,
113, 187-8,
222, 240
Betsey 424
Celesta 424
Charles 424, 494
Cherrie 428
Chls 354
Dave 354
David 327, 424
Ellen 364
Geo 351
George 428
Harold 364
Jefferson 364
Josiah 364
Kingston 364
Lucy 424
May 424
Morris 294, 354,
424
Nathan 424
Randie 424
Robert 294
Saml 364
Saul 364
Shade 339, 358
Willis 302
Clarke 20
Clarkey 26
Clarkey 114, 177,
190
Clarrey 74
Clarrisy 74
Clarry 58, 64, 96
Clary 17-18, 22, 32,
35, 52, 75-6,
94-6, 100,
106, 122,
127-8, 142,
144-5, 155,
171-2, 181,
202, 209-10,
246
Clauda 215
Claudia 37, 133
Clausia 18
Clay 50
Charles 412
Charlott 461
Easter 401, 461
Edmund 268
Frances 412
Henry 367
Jesse 314, 401,
490
Jessee 323, 332
Jessie 461
Margaret 396
Mark Nathan
322
Millie 412
Nancy J. 396
Nathan 396
Nathan Mark
330
Ola 74
Patience 412
Peggy 300
Sallie 396
Sweety 272
Visa 314
Zelpha 267
Zilpha 401
Clayton 30, 114,
120, 159, 199
Frances 395
Jack 324, 333,
360
John 286, 395
Nelson 394
Wallace 395
Willis 300, 395
Clem 22, 182
Clinton
Catherine 414
Nathaniel 293
Nathanl 414
Clive 203
Cloah 24, 110, 162,
187
Cloe 12, 48-9, 63,
69, 85, 125,
128, 186, 564
Cloey 129, 147
Clover
Annie 273
Betsey 439
Betsie 496
Bill 294
Charles 438
Enoch 439
Gabe 352
Gabriel 335, 438
Isaac 356
Linton 439
Mary 308, 438
Nellie 438
Peter 439, 496
Sallie 438
Wm 301, 343
Clower
Georgia 420
Isaac 420
Clows
Andrew 364
Charity 364
Lewis 364
Mat 364
Primus 364
Squire 364
Winnie 364
Clury 27
Coachman
Henry 291, 351,
433
John 433
Sarah 433
Coates 588
Charles 511,
585-8
David 309
Henrietta 588
Irene 588
Shadrach 316
Spencer 588
Cobb, Amos 365
Cody
Emma 314
William 485
Coer 80
Coghes, Mandy 496
Cohen, Winfred 363
Coker, Edwin 344
Col 222-4
Colander 67, 87
Cole, Lim 351
Coleman 71-2, 134,
409
??Masouri 406
Alberta 414
Anderson 303,
455, 479, 502
Anna 406, 430
Caroline 455
Castile 307, 406
Ch... 268
Darkus 406
Edward 406
Elfair 461
Eliza J. 409
Ella 299
Ellafair 461
Ellapha 406
Ellen 455
Fed 317
Frances 409
Freeman 288,
321, 330
George 455, 479
George W. 409
Georgian 506
Georgian 291
Harry 409
James 409
Jeffson D. 409
Lewis 406
Margaret 455
Maria 455
Mary 292, 301,
430, 455
Melvina 289
Miller 406
Missouri 304
Nancy 299, 414
Ned 357
Orian 414
Robert 409
Robt 357
Rose 302, 414,
430
Sam 461, 498,
506
Samuel 455
Colier
Duke 354

- Geo 353
 Collens
 Barbara 418
 Bertha 418
 Duke 427
 Eli 427
 Elizabeth 427
 Ellapha 427
 Emily 456
 Frank 431
 George 413
 Harriet 413, 427
 Jane 506
 John 456
 Missouri 413
 Rachel 413
 Randy 427
 Regulus 413
 Stephen 427
 Susan 413
 Collier
 Antmea 370
 Julia 505
 Laura 370
 Lucinda 370
 Marie 370
 Richard 315
 Thomas 370
 Tobe 330
 Collins 325
 Aaron 450
 Ann 297
 Anna 307
 Caroline 450
 Chas 315
 Dollie 458
 Duke 321, 341
 Elizabeth 290
 Ellsler 458
 Emily 499
 Emma 290
 Frank 350
 George 333
 Harriet 315
 Jake 321
 Jasper 314
 John 287
 Laurasie 505
 Lewis 303
 Louisa 450
 Louise 505
 Mary 306, 450
 Mattie 316
 Mima 496
 Mollie 317
 Peggy 314
 Phillis 454
 Regulus 326
 Rena 315
 Renda A. 294
 Sam 311
 Tony 341
 Vina 265
 Vincy 281
 Wm 274, 500
 Colman
 Abrom 495
 Emerline 495
 Colonel 222-5
- Columbus 33, 38,
 139, 206, 218
 Coly 73
 Comfort 12, 30, 57,
 158, 198, 240,
 362
 Commilla 125
 Cone
 Jennie 458
 Prince 458
 William 458
 Conelias 498
 Coney
 Betsy 318
 George 316
 Mose 327
 William C. 286
 Wm 337
 Congar
 Jordan 289, 294
 Conger
 Jordan 289
 Congo 7
 Congress
 John 407
 Mahala 306
 Phillis 407
 Conley
 Aaron 317-18
 Alice 501, 505
 Conner
 Betsey 453
 Jeannette 313
 Malissa 453
 Messer 320
 Connor
 Jane 296
 Conny, Mose 319
 Coer, Richard 325
 Cook
 Betsey 376
 Duck 377
 Freeman 376
 Isabella 376
 Mahala 419
 Nancy 377
 Sallie 301
 Samuel 284, 377
 Willie 377
 Cooler
 Ally 280
 Caroline 266,
 280
 Comfort 280
 Elizabeth 280
 Harriet 280
 Jane 280
 John 280
 Margaret 280
 Mary 280
 Paul 280
 Rebeca 280
 Richard 280
 Robin 280
 Sarah 280
 unnamed 280
 William 280
 Winfield 280
 Coon, John 308
- Cooper 322, 357,
 359
 Amy 314, 461
 Anthony 293,
 505
 Bede 310
 Betsey 497
 Charlie 505
 Dick 461
 Eli 296
 Ellen 443
 Fannie 443
 George 368
 Grant 552
 Henry 298, 408
 H...y 325
 Infant 400
 John 443
 July 290, 331,
 505
 Lewis 287, 322,
 330, 339, 353
 Louis 443
 Luzenia 453
 Manda 494
 Maria 494
 Marietta 303
 Mary 333
 Matilda 501
 Nancy 400
 Oliver 289, 344,
 358, 453, 504
 Randall 400
 Redie 302
 Reidy 302
 Richard 304,
 324, 333, 490
 Robbie 304
 Sallie 275
 Susanna 443
 Thomas 276
 Willie 505
 Coosley, McIntosh
 266
 Cops 133
 Corby, Ephraim 357
 Cord 54
 Cordall 107
 Cordy 107, 132,
 139, 144, 154,
 206, 247, 252
 Irwin 320, 328
 John 303
 Cork 4, 122
 Comelia 74, 157,
 242
 Cornelious 87
 Rachel 284
 Cornelius 67
 Frank 309
 Costell 133, 214
 Coston
 Amy 446
 Anna 446
 Harry 446
 Junius 446
 Lewis 446
 Margaret 286
 Moselle 446
 Robert 446
- Sherman 446
 Cotun 191
 Coulter, Caroline
 104
 Couliner, Allen 337
 Count M'Butu 471
 Courer
 Aurelius 405
 Cherrie 405
 Daniel 405
 Hillery 405
 Jerrie 405
 Lawson 405
 Mahala 405
 Courrer
 Annan 410
 Catherine 415
 Clara 410
 Elizabeth 410
 Jesters 410
 Mary A. 410
 Matilda 410
 Nathan 410
 Sarah 410
 Courtney 83
 Cove
 Dock 393
 Harriet 393
 Jennie 393
 Tillie 393
 Cowens, Isreal 461
 Cowins, Israel 311
 Cox
 Adeline 284
 Bessie G. 487
 Margaret 393
 May 393
 Nellie 393
 William B. 487
 Crafford 107
 Crane, Nathan 331
 Crawford 6, 26, 29,
 33, 35, 37, 70,
 96, 100,
 112-13, 123,
 126, 128, 131,
 133, 150, 157,
 173, 190, 197,
 205, 210-11,
 214-15, 230,
 238, 245, 249,
 251, 255, 258,
 264, 344, 367
 Tom 494
 William 315
 Creacy 263
 Crease 131
 Creasey 164, 226
 Creasy 2, 18, 125,
 158, 172
 Crecia 260
 Crecy 31, 200-1,
 236
 Creesy 49-50, 79
 Creighton, Oscar
 368
 Cresey 74, 115, 152
 Cretia 366
 Crety 5
 Cris 7
- Crittie 363
 Crooms, Turner 360
 Crosby
 Isabella 290
 Wm M. 323
 Crosley
 Mcsh W. 104
 Wm 331
 Cross 86
 Mack 355
 Crossley, Mack 266
 Crumbly
 Daniel 494
 George 494
 Crumby, George
 311
 Crumley, Delia 494
 Crumwell 71
 Cuba
 Dinah 306
 George 505-6
 Cubet 67, 78
 Cubit 367
 Cubitt, Robert 461
 Cuby
 George 494
 Robert 494
 Cudge 19, 175
 Cudjoe 48-9
 Cuffee 224
 Cuggan 51
 Culenons, Frank
 461
 Culens, Susie 303
 Culins, Gracy 488
 Cullen
 Jesse 491
 Richard 304
 Cullens 361
 Amelia 404
 Barbara 414
 Dora 394
 Ferton 494
 Francis 414
 Frank 338
 Harriet 285
 Isham 292
 Jessee 394
 John 343
 Joseph 290,
 361, 404
 Laura 394
 Lewis 494
 Louis 306
 Louisa 414
 Martha 430
 Missouri 314
 Nancy 307
 Pheobe 448
 Press 504
 Rose 457
 Sallie 306
 Willie 414
 Cullerd Sister 53
 Cullins
 Duke 330
 John 277
 Culpepper, Matilda
 502
 Culver

- Amelia 406
 Anne 407
 Frances 406
 Hagar 406
 Henry 276, 331
 John 406
 Laura 406
 Mattie 406
 Nancy 406
 Will 357
 William 406
 Culyer, Henry 322
 Cumba 99
 Cumber 185
 Cumbia 24
 Cuming
 Aaron 494
 Mary 461
 Peter 388
 William 494
 Cummings, Gracy 310
 Cummans, Rob 461
 Cummin
 Harriet 396
 Madison 396
 Nancy 396
 Robert 90
 Cumming
 Aaron 284
 Albert 407
 Alfred 407
 Amanda 317
 Amy 388
 Andrew 407
 Angeline 308, 407
 Benjamin 407
 Caledonia 407
 Caroline 407, 415
 Charles 385, 388
 Chas 337
 Cumming 416
 Daniel 285
 Ellen 407
 Emaline 290
 Fannie 308
 Fanny 289
 Frank 407
 Franklin 416
 Georgiann 304
 Gilbert 356, 407
 Harriet 407
 Harry 407
 Hester 416
 Isaac 415
 Jackson 284, 291, 304, 343, 407
 James 322
 Jane 388, 416
 John 407
 Kevin 268
 Kinion 356
 Lee 407
 Madison 284, 346
 Malinda 301
 Marinda 407
 Martha 415
 Martha A. 309
 Mary 313
 Moses 461
 Nancy 284, 407
 Nelson 382
 Noel 435
 Peter 290
 Pollie 407
 Rhoda 382
 Robert 298, 382, 407
 Silvia 400
 Susan 312
 Viola 506
 Wash 492
 William 316
 Cummings
 Aaron 322, 331
 Amanda 502
 Anderson 322
 Andrew 304
 Ben 322, 330
 Bob 319, 327
 Carrie 307
 Charles 319, 327
 Ellis 487
 Emma 318
 George 505
 Gilbert 268, 322, 331
 Henry 303
 Iby 288
 Ike 283
 Isaac 283, 330, 505
 Jack 322, 331
 John 410
 Johnny 505
 Lucy 304
 Madison 331, 499
 Maravia 487
 March 503
 Mary Ann 316
 Nancy 494, 499
 Ned 322, 331
 Patrick 322, 331
 Peter 314
 Regulus 379
 Robert 505
 Rosa 494
 Sarah 287
 Susan 299
 William 503
 Cummins
 Charles 385
 Elmira 385
 Laura 385
 Loisa 385
 Cunningham
 Adam 494
 Maxine 599, 601
 Cupe 253, 256
 Cuped 260
 Cupet 23, 108, 113, 183
 Cupid 44, 82, 259-60, 264
 Cupit 26-7, 192, 194, 241-2, 247-8, 261-2
 Curly 132
 Curry 343
 Aaron 319, 328, 434
 Adaline 425
 Adam 325, 334
 Ailsie 438
 Alex 308
 Alford 325
 Alfred 333, 352, 438, 485
 Allen 312
 Almeta 425
 Ama 295
 Amanda 415, 454, 498
 Amise 418
 Amy 311
 Andrew 276
 Anna 297, 434, 438
 Annie 494
 Annie May 61
 Augustus 415
 Ausberry 273
 Ben 297
 Betsy 311
 Bithe 303
 Bright 359, 393
 Burton 416
 Cherry 313
 Clarance 425
 Cupid 337, 358
 Curry 405
 Daniel 326, 347
 David 320, 334, 434, 436
 David A. 436
 Davy 351
 Dealie 296
 Dinah 434
 Dorcas 438
 Dred L. 436
 Drucilla 415
 Elex 494
 Elizabeth 436
 Ellapha 405
 Ellofair 494
 Elsie 425
 Eve 499
 Fannie 434
 Frank 434
 George 289, 416
 Gilbert 425
 Hill 316
 Ike 356
 Infant 274, 425
 Ivy 356
 James 434, 436
 Jane 425, 499
 Jeremiah 415
 Jerry 293, 322, 330, 356
 Jim 310, 340, 352
 Jlus 490
 John 222
 Judy 311
 Kearney 326, 334, 461
 King 347
 Lottie 302
 Lucinda 434
 Major 438
 Martha 505
 Martilla 296
 Mary 300, 393, 415, 418
 Mavin 276
 Morris 273
 Nathaniel 457
 Nelia 300
 Nellie 438
 Noah 267
 Olive 505
 Pennie 418
 Peter 311, 346, 418, 438
 Phillis 416
 Pollie 416
 Queen 434
 Rachel 425, 493
 Richard 320, 328
 Richd 358
 Robert 418, 434, 505
 Rose 438
 Sarah 434
 Simeon 285
 Simon 416
 Stephen 415
 Tap 309
 Thomas 393
 Venice 418
 Vianna 436
 Wallace 494
 Wiley 322, 330, 343, 356, 506
 Willis 321, 329, 355, 425
 Winnefred 436
 Winnie 425
 Wright 297, 346
 Curtis
 Calvin 68, 104
 Eliza 68, 104
 Ellsbury 425
 Epsibeth 425
 Frank 68, 104, 494
 Gatsie 494
 Infant 425
 Liza 503
 Percy 494
 William 104, 425
 Wm 68, 355
 Curvis 24
 Cury
 Elex 494
 Wallace 494
 Curze
 Alexander 415
 Armand 415
 Delia 415
 Mary 415
 Myrtilla 415
 Neuller 415
 Peter 415
 Simon 415
 Wiley 415
 Cuyler
 Amos 498
 Annie Bell 505
 Lettie 494
 Silva 503
 C...y, David 328
 Cynthia 65, 95
 Cynthis 8
 Cyrus 31, 119, 201
D
 Dafney 4, 8, 12
 Daid, A. 488
 Daimas 259
 Daman 85
 Damon 27, 114, 137, 147, 193, 248
 Dan 37, 58, 113, 175, 194, 214, 344
 Dandy Fellow 599
 Dane 58
 Danel, Frank 349
 Danety, Harrison 304
 Danforth 37, 133, 217
 Daniel 5-6, 8-9, 11, 17-18, 20-1, 23, 26-8, 30, 34-6, 46-7, 51, 60, 64-5, 72, 75, 77, 81, 83-4, 89-91, 93, 95-6, 99-100, 102, 107-8, 110-12, 114, 116, 118-20, 122-7, 129-30, 132, 136, 143-5, 147, 152, 154, 157, 163, 169, 175-6, 178, 180, 184-5, 188, 190, 195, 197-9, 209, 211-12, 223-4, 229-30, 236, 240-1, 244, 247, 254, 261, 263-4, 269-70, 345, 485, 573
 Aider 296
 Albert 315
 Alexander 324
 Alice 318
 Anniel 315
 Athea 384
 Augustus 389
 Calvin 321, 329, 461
 Charles 347, 425
 Claudie G. 488
 Daniel 390

- Demps 461
 Denis 461
 Ellen 390
 Enoch 302
 Fannie 386
 Geo 356
 George 322,
 330, 368, 470,
 502
 Green 328, 348
 Hains 42
 Hannah 427,
 461
 Henrietta 425
 Henry 287, 320,
 329, 425
 Isabella 389
 Isham 319, 327,
 337, 348
 Isom 494
 J. 320
 James 385
 Jerry 325, 350
 John 311, 322,
 330, 341, 343,
 385, 427, 461
 Jordan 310
 Judie 489
 Julia Ann 303
 Laura 504
 Levin 324, 332
 Lucy 505
 Lumkin 389
 Lumpkin 287,
 324, 332, 346,
 359
 M 489
 Mahaly 389
 Malenda 505
 Malvina 390
 Mansfield 489,
 494
 Maria 425
 Martin 287
 Mary 42
 Mary Jane 315
 Milch 494
 Mitchel 296, 319,
 327
 Mitchell 349, 384
 Mollie 502
 Nancy 385
 Owen 295, 349,
 485
 Paul 349
 Perry 292
 Phillis 290, 578
 Rhody 461
 Robert 291
 Roger 327, 334
 Sam 324, 333
 Saml 359
 Samuel 390
 Sharper 346
 Simon 276, 348
 Tellia 384
 Timothy 427
 Tully 310
 Tump 488
- William 385-6,
 427
 Wm 349
 Zach 427
 Zachariah 293
 Daniels
 Adaline 380
 Alexander 427
 Ann 298
 Augusta 413
 Bailey 349
 Billy 326
 Caroline 382
 Celia 413
 Charles 407
 Daniel 407
 Dicey 407
 Edward 407
 Frank 385
 Gabriel 442
 George 319,
 327, 382
 Green 382, 413
 Henry 388
 Houston 380
 Jane 380
 Jefferson 407
 Jerry 333, 461
 John 407, 413
 Julia 374
 Laura 413
 Lydia 407
 Martha 374
 Melissa 380
 Phillis 374
 Rhoda 407
 Simon 380
 Stephen 407
 Susie 495
 Danil
 Green 353
 Henry 355
 John 354
 Robt 361
 Tony 356
 Danils
 Caroline 380
 Isham 380
 James 380
 Lucy 380
 Mansfield 380
 Pollie 380
 Sallie 380
 Dannel, Stephen
 299
 Dannel 40
 George 302
 Danoldly, Harrison
 304
 Danzy
 Eddie Lee
 599-600
 Elisha S.
 599-601
 Eugene Henry
 599-600
 Eula 599-601
 Geo 501
 George 283
- George
 Washington
 487, 511,
 599-601
 Joseph J.
 599-600
 Lee Arthur
 599-600
 Linda 599
 Nancy Ann
 599-600
 Oscar 599-601
 Samuel M.
 599-601
 Sylvia 487
 Sylvia Trawick
 511, 599-601
 Da...on, Russell
 356
 Daphna 128
 Daphney 87, 161
 Daphny 42
 Darcas 37, 90-1,
 208-9
 Darcus 29, 34-5,
 95, 127, 214
 Darkis 47-8, 80,
 123, 127
 Darkny 255
 Darlin 6
 Darling 34, 127,
 135, 207
 Dathie 162
 Daulpha 250
 Dauzraw
 Ann Eliza 384
 Ebbie 384
 Jane 384
 Jasper 384
 Lawson 384
 Nancy 384
 Pennie 384
 Thomas 384
 Dave 6-8, 13, 22,
 32, 35, 62, 66,
 71-2, 74, 77,
 80, 87, 93-4,
 96, 100, 108,
 110, 112-13,
 115, 122,
 124-5, 131,
 134, 140-1,
 151, 163, 183,
 198, 204, 211,
 225, 229,
 237-8, 241,
 244-5, 248,
 251, 254,
 261-3, 266,
 357
 Dave C. 72
 David 9-10, 23-4,
 28, 45, 51, 62,
 102, 122, 131,
 171, 183, 186,
 193-5, 250,
 270, 319, 328,
 338, 347,
 350-2, 365
 Alexander 332
- Rosanna 302
 Davis 17, 38, 139,
 170, 219
 A...ck 347
 Adam 385
 Alex 504
 Alexander 297,
 491
 Alfred 364
 Amak 402
 Amanda 396
 Amelia 422
 Amos 503
 Anderson 306
 Anna 297, 385
 Arick 361
 Arnold 347, 455
 Asa 387
 Augustus 455
 Barny 364
 Betsey 426
 Betsy 364
 Betsy An 303
 Billy 364
 Bob 498
 Burrell 298
 Caleb 321
 Caroline 288
 Cenry Ann 306
 Charles 324,
 388, 401, 455
 Cherrie 436
 Cherry 266
 Chls 341, 361
 Clara 364
 Cleb 494
 Cora 401
 Cordy 436
 Crawford 388
 Dennis 286
 Dinah 423
 Dorcas 402
 Dorothy 393
 Draper 455
 Easter 505
 Edenborough
 364
 Edmund 330
 Edward 396
 Ellafair 308
 Ellen 434
 Elridge 461
 Emily 432
 Emmeline 388,
 449
 Enda 422
 Esther 455
 Fannie 423, 455
 Fanny 316
 Fed 318
 Frances 396
 Francis 305
 Frederic 434,
 436
 G. A. 306
 G. C. 304, 306,
 309-11
 Geo 341, 350
- George 324,
 333, 393, 422,
 485, 490
 George J. 289
 Georgia 481
 Georgia Ann 311
 G...l... 329
 Glass 449
 Gloss 357
 H. H. 307
 Hamilton 364
 Handy 309
 Harriet 454
 Henrietta 364
 Henry 310, 350,
 355, 423, 436,
 456, 499
 Isaac 328, 351,
 432
 Isabel 388
 Jack 364, 494,
 504
 James 374, 434
 Jane 364, 381
 Jim 321, 330,
 350
 John 374, 426,
 434, 485
 Judah 287
 Juliann 449
 Kessiah 297
 Laura 449
 Lou 388
 Louisa 285, 436
 Lula 313
 Manda 300
 Margaret 309,
 385
 Margaret 289,
 291-2
 Mariah 266
 Marshal 324
 Marshall 359,
 388
 Mary 296, 388,
 434, 494
 Mary Ann 266,
 505
 Michael S. 366
 Michael T. 328
 Michael Thomas
 366
 Milly 461
 Mitchael 320
 Mitchell 338
 Mollia 273
 Mollie 314
 Moses 364
 Mourning 316
 N. 320
 Nancy 288, 290,
 436
 Nannie 306, 507
 Ned 314
 Nelly 364
 Nelson 461
 Niccy 499
 Nimrod 494
 Nora 313
 Pennie 430

- Penny 295
 Pompey 489
 Rachel 308, 316,
 381, 455
 Richard 381
 Ritta 402
 Robert 455
 Rose 388
 Rosetta 302, 387
 Roxey 298
 Sallie 381
 Sam 500
 Samuel 306,
 393, 434, 436
 Sara Lou 503
 Scipio 491
 Sharper 360
 Sidney 306
 Silas 358, 454
 Sip 491
 Stephen 381
 Stepney 305,
 311, 324-5,
 333, 346, 387
 Susan 401
 Tabytha 494
 Thomas 393,
 436, 461
 Tom 503
 Victoria 312
 Walchen 455
 Washington 364
 William 388
 Winford 486
 Winnie 388
 Wm 364
 Zilpha 461
 Davison, Eliza 461
 Davy 11, 28, 116,
 150, 195, 229
 Dawcilla 121, 210
 Dawsilla 35
 Dawson 12, 575
 Abram 356
 Andy 358, 456,
 485
 Ann Eliza 378
 Anthony 290,
 417
 Augustus 383
 Betsey 391
 Betsy 14, 503,
 576-7
 Bill 502, 505
 Cyrus 14, 324,
 333, 346, 360,
 391, 503, 507,
 576-7
 Dawsey 395
 Eliza 14, 383,
 391
 Ella 286
 Elsie 286
 Heasther 378
 Henrietta 302
 Hettie 378
 Isaac 492, 505
 Jackson 324,
 332, 360, 395
 James 484
 Kira 484
 Lyla 395
 Mackie 14, 391
 Mary 378, 417
 Mary E. 395
 Millie 14, 391,
 543
 Nancy 310
 Patsie 14, 391
 Patsy 505
 Peter 277, 378
 Phillis 383
 Priscilla 417
 Rena 314
 Richard 14, 391
 Robert 277
 S. S. 481
 Sallie 484
 Sampson 14, 69,
 319, 327, 335,
 347, 378, 391,
 503, 576
 Samson 485,
 489
 Susan 276
 Sy 503
 Tempy May 274
 Thomas 304,
 389
 Thomas L. 383
 Tillie 315
 Tom 502, 507
 Vernon 306
 Virginia 291
 William 14, 391,
 577
 Willie 470, 484
 Day
 Albert 440
 Clara 317, 440
 E. W. 481
 Ed 494
 Edie 403
 Edward 440
 Edwin 316
 Elbert 327, 340,
 353, 494
 Estella 440
 Fortunetta 403
 Joe 347, 361
 Joseph 403
 Lilia 403
 Richard 403
 Rose 440
 Sidney 403
 Walden 403
 Dayes
 Floyd 382
 George 382
 Jeremiah 382
 Jerry 382
 Lawson 382
 Melinda 382
 William 382
 Dayman 130, 165
 Deal 54
 Moria 293
 Deamus 260
 Dean
 Allen 381
 Andrew 364
 Bill 364
 Edward 364
 Gilbert R. 470
 Gilbert Richard
 605
 Iverson 381
 Mamie L. 488
 Mary 381
 Mary A. 442
 Peter 353, 442,
 485-6
 West 364
 Willis 381
 Deane
 Julia 427
 Deborah 3
 Deck 37, 269
 Deedham 116
 Deedom 281, 573
 Dees, Edmund 285
 Deider 107
 Delce 103
 Delcy 28
 Delia 9, 30, 32, 37,
 118, 120, 130,
 133, 141, 146,
 198, 202,
 215-17, 236,
 362, 497
 Deliah 29, 197
 Delila 57, 113, 154,
 258
 Delilah 69
 Dell
 Alford 491
 Alfred 359
 Marshall 350
 Randall 492
 Della 216-17, 227
 Delph 24, 79, 86,
 188, 230
 Delpha 55, 128
 Delphia 112, 130,
 158
 Delphis 161
 Delsa 19, 175
 Delsey 18, 47, 49,
 172
 Delve
 Albert 388
 Cornelius 388
 Eliza 388
 Randall 388
 Sophia 388
 William 388
 Demas 27, 114,
 251, 253, 256,
 259
 Jessee 333
 Demmon, Manda
 492
 Demmons
 Amanda 394
 Gus 324, 332
 Henry 324, 332,
 492
 Demons, Cherry
 307
 Demps 115
 Dempsey 155
 Demur 25
 Demus 76, 126,
 193, 206
 Denard 49
 Denmon, Henry 287
 Dennings, Henry
 303
 Dennis 35, 70, 73-4,
 128, 156, 210,
 256, 259, 583
 Amanda 447
 Burrel 319, 328
 Burrell 358, 447,
 449
 Chana 447
 Delia 307
 Dicie Ann 447
 Dollie 447
 Frank 312
 Fred 304
 George 286
 James 362
 Jessee 361
 Jordan 327, 346,
 359
 Julian 484
 Sallie 504
 Sambo 447
 Denny 137
 Dentiss, Jack 312
 Denur 188
 Deresaw, Thomas
 319
 Derisol, Jerry 348
 Dermus 33
 Derrisaw, Jane 311
 Derry 9, 251
 Derrysaw
 George 302
 Jerry 313
 Dersaw
 George 505
 Jerry 505
 De...saw, Thomas
 328
 Devereaux
 Caroline 504
 Dolly 502
 Emanuel 502
 Devoe, Hariet 499
 Dewey 113
 De...y, Silas 331
 Deysup
 Gilbert 375
 Diana 9, 366
 Dianer 135
 Dianh 158
 Diannah 130
 Dice 131
 Dick 2, 5, 7-8, 13,
 17, 21-4, 27,
 29, 31, 33-4,
 51-2, 57-8, 63,
 65, 72, 75-6,
 80-1, 84, 88,
 101-2, 106-8,
 114, 116-17,
 120, 123,
 127-9, 131,
 133-4, 136-7,
 141, 152, 157,
 160, 169-70,
 179, 181, 183,
 185, 187, 193,
 196, 200, 205,
 209, 217,
 220-5, 230-4,
 240, 244, 246,
 248, 255-6,
 258-9, 261,
 263, 366, 368,
 577, 581-2
 Dickerson
 Anthony 376
 Melissa 376
 Dickey 103, 580
 Dickens, Dannel 43
 Dickson
 Alexander 312
 Amanda 284
 Ammie 504
 Angeline 307
 Ann Charity 466
 Ben 268, 360,
 579
 Bethany 296
 Catherine 293
 Clay 300, 346,
 360
 D. S. 481
 Edny 491
 Emily 287
 Ephram 461
 Esjoiner 303
 Fanny 466
 George 375, 461
 George Robert
 466
 Harrie 461
 Harry 346, 360
 Henry 375, 466
 Irwin 466
 Jack 461
 Jasper 308
 Jeff 346, 466
 Jesse 360
 Jno T. 343
 Joanna 290
 Jock 504
 John 315
 John Julius 466
 Laura 290
 Louisa 466
 Lucinda 308,
 466
 Mansfield 466,
 491
 Marcellus 481
 Margaret 290
 Mary 284, 375
 Nettie 304
 Palmer 360
 Patrick 290, 346
 Ranie 461
 Richard 461
 Russell 343
 Sallie 312
 Sarah 306, 308,
 466

- Silvy 302
 Sophia 292
 Susan 275, 318
 Thomas 466
 Violet 461
 Wash 296
 William 466
 Winfield 466
 Dicy 24, 38, 111,
 137, 139, 149,
 186, 218, 365
 Difo 2, 49
 Dilar 7
 Dilcey 98
 Dilcia 93
 Dilcy 122, 195, 257,
 364
 Dill 65, 79, 88, 97
 Dilla 34, 208
 Dillard
 Adam 315
 Augusta 387
 Billy 296
 Chls 349
 Georgian 277
 H. 349
 Howard 324, 333
 Indy 312
 Jane 394
 Mack 318
 Mariah 73
 Marietta H. 189
 Moriah 461
 William 305, 387
 Winfield 309
 Diller 116
 Dillon
 Betsey 386
 Charles 386
 Georgianna 386
 Howard 386
 India 386
 McIntire 386
 Dilly 24, 28, 101,
 106, 142, 187,
 195, 229
 Dilon 60
 Dilsey 32, 37, 113,
 216, 363
 Dilsie A. 487
 Dilsy 133, 202
 Diman 221
 Dina 79
 Dinah 6, 13, 26,
 30-1, 40, 51,
 53, 90, 101,
 110, 112, 118,
 120, 125,
 139-40, 147,
 151, 167, 191,
 196, 199-200,
 230, 269
 Dinah Davis 295,
 423
 Dinah Smith 304
 Diner 3, 39, 118
 Dirdon
 Edmund 396
 John 396
 Joseph 396
 Julia 396
 Maybo 396
 Pennie 396
 William 396
 Willis 396
 Dirkson, Penny 461
 Disa 362
 D...ish, George 332
 Disso 2, 49, 507,
 580
 Ditto 7
 Dixon 324
 Aaron 330,
 408-9
 Agnes 442
 Ambrose 407
 Amelia 409
 America 419
 Amie 493
 Amos 426
 Amy 410
 Anakin 419
 Angeline 410
 Anna 396, 408-9
 Annie 302
 Anthony 410
 Arenia 395
 Arnold 409
 Augustus 442,
 485
 Becky 315
 Belle 406
 Benjamin 333,
 396
 Bertha 408, 410,
 493
 Bethunia 396
 Betsey 442
 Bradford 396
 Catherine 503
 Chania 410, 419
 Charity 396, 407
 Charles 309, 408
 Clarissa 396
 Clary 409
 Clay 304, 498
 Dawson 396
 Delia 308
 Dick 322, 330
 Doctor 410
 Edie 419
 Edna 396
 Eliza 317
 Elizabeth 294,
 419
 Ella 408
 Emanuel 318
 Emily 408-9
 Emma 419
 Emmeline 407
 Ephraim 331
 Ephraim 410
 Eschanus 442
 Faith 395
 Fannie 442, 503
 Fayette 317
 Frank 489
 Franklin 396
 George 322,
 331, 406
 Green 410
 Gus 323, 331,
 496
 Harris 407
 Harry 322, 331,
 494
 Henrietta 304,
 408, 442
 Henry 395, 419,
 486
 Ida Danzy 599
 Idola 408
 Idria 315
 Irvin 396
 Isadora 406
 Jack 496
 James 288, 331
 Jane 310, 419
 Jasper 308, 406
 Jefferson 395
 Jennie Edward
 488
 Jerry 322
 John 409-10
 Joseph 409
 Kate 442
 Kote 493
 Leecie 408
 Lewis 410
 Linton 419
 Lou 298
 Louisa 308,
 395-6
 Louisiana 395
 Lucinda 396,
 466
 Luisa 503
 Lydia 406
 Lytha 408
 Mack 322
 Major 503
 Mansfield 396
 Margaret 496
 Martha 419
 Mary 406
 Matilda 288
 Miles 410
 Missie 496
 Moses 322,
 330-1, 377,
 406, 408-9
 Nathan 410
 Patrick 395
 Preston 396,
 486, 503
 Rainie 408
 Ransom 408
 Raymond 410
 Rebecca 410
 Richard 409
 Russell 419
 Sallie 314, 505
 Samuel 408, 419
 Sarah 396
 Shirley 396
 Slidia 408
 Sophia 419
 Stephen 408-9
 Steve 486
 Susan 442, 506
 Temperance 451
 Tobe 503
 Washing 408
 Washington 406
 William 408, 410
 Willie 305
 Wilson 396
 Wingfield 396
 Dizer
 Gilbert 372, 461
 Dizer, Mary 372
 Doch, Elizabeth 461
 Docia 130
 Dock 13, 70
 Ben 491
 Doctor 2, 67, 87,
 270, 345
 Dolford, Harvey 492
 Dol 8
 Dole 30, 198
 Dolford, Harvey 492
 Doll 4, 11, 85, 147
 Dolly 18, 32, 36-7,
 53, 59, 74, 82,
 84, 102, 110,
 116, 121-2,
 140, 150, 153,
 164, 172-3,
 204, 212, 222,
 243, 251
 Donnelly
 Abigail 416
 Bell 416
 George 416
 Jordan 416, 479
 Judson 416
 Nancy 416
 Doni 17
 Dooly
 Anna 388
 Doone, Poll 361
 Dorcas 7, 29, 36,
 38, 52, 64, 97,
 116, 119, 129,
 131-2, 144-6,
 150, 157, 196,
 212-13, 217,
 256, 259
 Dorce
 Benjamin 398
 Elizabeth 398
 Julia 398
 Millie 398
 William 398
 Dorch
 Betsey 385
 Caroline 461
 Fannie 448
 Georgianna 385
 Kinman 448
 Louisa 448
 Mack 344, 385,
 448, 461
 Mike 301
 Minerva 448
 Patience 448
 Dorcos 265
 Dorcus 83, 115, 117
 Dorothy 53
 Dorroty 57, 67
 Dorsey
 Garet 329
 Jacob 321
 Dortch
 Fanny 294
 Mack 326
 Mark 326
 Matthew 333
 Doshier 32, 203
 Dotch, John 355
 Dotha 162
 Dotun 26
 Douglas 11, 29,
 117, 139, 196
 Charity 271
 John 326, 334
 Douglass, James
 69
 Dovie 139
 Dowd
 David 415
 Ellen 415
 Joshua 415
 Peggie 415
 Sarah 415
 William 415
 Downs
 Anna 455
 Ella 455, 479
 John 455
 Martha 493
 Nathan 455
 Doyes, Lizzie 314
 Drafton 86
 Drake 25, 189
 Lillie 488
 Drape 32, 202
 Draper 25, 69, 111,
 123, 140, 142,
 189, 574
 Draper, Davis 274
 Dread Hood 73
 Dred 49, 436
 Drew 26, 192
 Dreyana 204
 Dreyann 32
 Driver 13
 Droon
 Alice 461
 Edward 461
 Mason 485
 Drucilla 42, 62
 Drue 11
 Drum, Mike 404
 Duckworth, Willie Lee
 470
 Duddley, Alfred 321
 Dudley
 Alfred 330, 428
 Amanda 445
 Anna 306
 Bertha 428
 Boston 355
 Burrell 293
 Dianna 303
 Dicy 494
 Dilsie 428
 Dinah 413, 445
 E. D. 283
 Ebb 506

- Eliza 274, 310, 445
 Ella 428
 Francis 322, 330
 Frank 445
 Gilbert 311
 Hector 421
 Jamie 320
 Lou 312
 Lulia 445
 Margaret 293
 Mary 421
 Mattie 312
 Nancy 285
 NewYeon 445
 Olive 445
 Sam 468
 Sarah 421
 Taylor 506
 Zack 341
 Dudly, Elbert 461
 Duetto 125
 Dugan, Robert 268
 Duggan
 Amanda 411
 Amy 294
 Angeline 294, 412
 Anna 289
 Betsey 292
 Chas 312, 343, 502
 Fred 343
 Geo 346, 360
 George 323, 332, 411
 Gracy 298
 Ike 342
 Isaac 295
 Joe 326, 347
 Joseph 450
 Lewis 343, 411
 Margrett 496
 Mary 450
 Miles 356
 Miriam 450
 Roxana 411
 Sarah 411
 Sebrun 410
 Seymour 502
 Susan 495
 Texas 411
 Visey 412
 Wash 343, 361
 William 284
 Willis 289-90, 292-5, 299-300, 304, 309, 334, 412, 474
 Duggin
 Eve 411
 Frederick 411
 Georgiana 411
 Joe 500
 Mary J. 411
 Willis 501
 Dugin
 George 401
 Sarah 401
 Dugin, Henry 320
 Duke 19, 22, 65, 94-5, 98, 130, 174, 182, 224, 226, 229
 James 327, 334
 Dukes
 Amanda 458
 Charles 458
 Ellafair 498
 India 455
 James 455, 458
 Mary 458
 Pheobe 458
 Willie 458
 Dumas 224
 Duncan 4, 353
 John M. 316
 Dune 100
 Dunham
 Infant 278
 Wm 276
 Dunn
 Cemma 405
 Eliza 405
 Ella 405
 Henry 288, 328, 435-6, 495
 James 435
 Lilla 405
 Luke 344
 Mike 334, 435
 Nancy 435-6
 Sam 495
 Sherman 405
 Thomas 405
 Thomas J. 436
 Willie 405
 Dupree 250
 Durcilla 109
 Durden
 Benjamin 286, 324, 332
 Charlie 494-5
 Dora 484
 Ed 505
 Jim 505
 John 295
 Durgin
 Amanda 397
 Amy 403
 Anise 406
 Cynda 405
 Ellen 403
 Gilbert 403
 Gracie 403
 Isaac 406
 Leilia 403
 Margana 403
 Margaret 403
 Mary 403, 444
 Philip 444
 Rintha 403
 Susan 403
 Thomas 405
 Washington 403
 Dusta 243
 Duster 32, 122, 204
 Dye
 Abraham L. 375
 Emma 375
 George 375
 Georgia 375
 Joseph 375
 Lucy 375
 Martha 375
 Dyer
 Emma 313
 Frank 312
 George 495
 Georgia 495
 Georgian 301
 Lucy 375
 Martha 495
E
 E..., Zack 338
 Eady 62, 137, 149, 154, 167, 213, 263
 Charley 489
 Ophelia 489
 Egal, Nancy 299
 Eagle
 Amanda 408
 George 408
 James 408
 John 408
 Mary 408
 Mittie 408
 Nancy 408
 Romulus 408
 Samuel 408
 Sarah 408
 Scipio 408
 Stephen 408
 Susan 408
 Tabitha 408
 Washington 408, 485
 Eamona 32
 Early 36
 Earnest 4
 Easter 4, 13, 18-20, 22, 28-9, 32, 34, 60, 62, 87, 89, 92, 101, 110, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130, 142, 159, 164, 174-6, 178, 183, 186, 195, 202, 208, 254, 506-7
 Easther 70, 91, 156, 197
 Ebb 133, 257, 260
 Ebbin 4
 Ebenezar 44
 Ebenezer 62
 Ebner, Mack 291
 Echols
 Elephair 266
 Horace 366
 Lewis 337
 Martha 366
 Melvin 281
 Ecoles, Catharine J. 281
 Eda 26, 28, 114, 125, 190, 195
 Edam 18
 Eden 88
 Edgefield, Mary 300
 Edgington 27, 114, 193
 Edie 113, 429
 Edinborough 97, 99, 102
 Edith 28, 194
 Edman
 Harriet 405
 Mike 405
 Edmon 35
 Edmond 4, 6, 13, 42, 53, 82-3, 115, 122-4, 126, 129-30, 143-4, 155, 158, 210-11, 240
 Edmun 169
 Edmund 17, 23, 26, 33, 35, 64, 93-4, 124, 128, 131, 138-9, 149, 166, 170, 185, 204, 206, 220-2, 236, 239-43, 252-3, 269, 336
 Jim 326, 333
 Edom 28, 98, 173, 195
 Green 325, 333
 Edward 30, 37, 40, 53, 198, 215, 270, 321, 328
 Edward, Jim 325
 Edwards
 Ann 310
 Caroline 447
 David 495
 Diana 364-5
 Dicie 447
 Dicy 304
 Edmond 365, 368
 Geo 358
 George 325, 334, 447, 502
 Georgiann 447
 Joseph 495
 Laura 427
 Lydia 364-5
 Mack 347, 361
 Nancy 427
 Ned 365
 Neddie 308
 Robert 470
 Samuel 447
 Sarah 427
 Silvia 495
 Terrence 470
 Vinia 447
 Willis 427
 Zellard 504
 Edy 2, 18, 20, 24, 28, 82, 98, 101, 110, 113, 174, 178, 186, 262-3
 Effis, Guss 296
 Eggleton, Georgia 502
 E...itt, Lark 351
 Ela 30, 198
 Elafair 106, 224, 258
 Elafare 41, 144
 Elaphair 224
 Elbart 78
 Elbert 9, 17, 20, 22, 25-7, 29, 32, 37, 82, 109, 111, 122-3, 133, 157, 171, 177, 182, 189, 192, 197, 204, 215, 228, 231, 239, 243, 263, 346, 359
 E. 339
 Eliza 299
 Geo 497
 George 290, 461
 Georgia Ann 311
 Gus Ann 314
 Hester 301
 Parris 305
 Ely 10, 153, 167, 226
 Elder 5, 13
 Lillian 477
 Thomas Jefferson 477
 Eldridge 6, 20, 35, 131, 178, 211
 Lucy 311
 Mahala 302
 Eleanor 53
 Eleck 38
 Elefair 25, 35, 107, 132, 136, 159, 188, 209, 213
 Elefare 127, 145, 176
 Elen 32, 203
 Elephair 24, 128, 139, 150, 161, 187
 Eley 37
 Elfase 41
 Eli 154
 Elias 67
 Elic 2
 Elick 29, 110, 117, 119, 123
 Elifair 36, 225
 Elifare 19, 53
 Elijah 4-6, 22, 43, 61, 80-1, 108, 173, 181, 183, 240
 Eliphair 124
 Elis 39
 Elisa 363-4

- Elise 365
 Elisha 6, 24, 173, 187, 240
 Eliz 51, 565
 Eliza 6, 13-14, 17, 20, 26-7, 31-3, 35-9, 41, 44, 51-2, 62-4, 90, 92, 95-7, 99, 101-2, 106-7, 111, 115-16, 120, 122, 125-7, 131-2, 134, 137, 139-40, 150, 152-3, 155, 160, 164, 166, 171, 173, 177-8, 193, 200, 204-6, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 223, 226-8, 230-1, 238, 242, 246, 265, 269, 274, 362, 505-6, 565
 Eliza Ann 110
 Elizabeth 5-6, 23-4, 26, 28, 31, 35, 53-4, 111, 113, 121, 127-8, 130, 137, 140, 145-6, 161, 163, 184-5, 190, 195, 201, 260, 270, 282, 363, 494
 Elizabeth Brantley 427
 Elizah 9
 Elizar 87
 Elize 10
 Elizer 59, 87, 114
 Elkins
 Andrew J. 387
 Ann 268
 Granville 368
 Jesse 329
 Lennett 288
 Pennie 387
 Pheobe 387
 Ella 9, 35, 83, 114, 131, 138, 167, 210-11, 246
 Ellafare 114
 Ellam, Jesse 321
 Ellaphair 365
 Elleck 9, 17, 21, 38, 69, 268, 563
 Ellefair 190
 Ellefare 26
 Ellems, Jesse 300
 Ellen 6, 20, 23-4, 27, 30, 34-8, 71, 88, 111, 123, 127-8, 131-3, 136-7, 139, 145-6, 153, 163, 165, 167, 176, 184-5, 198, 207, 209, 211, 213, 216, 219, 221, 226, 255-6, 364, 367
 Jessee 354
 Ellens, Jesse 341
 Ellick 13, 19, 23, 25-6, 72, 84, 107-8, 111, 124, 127, 130-1, 134, 136-7, 144, 151, 153, 156, 160-2, 166, 171, 174-5, 179, 184, 189-91, 196, 219, 222, 239, 241, 249, 269
 Ellifare 130
 Ellings, Jesse 300
 Elliot 19
 Ellis 20, 133, 176, 216
 Sammy 331
 Ellison 282
 Elmira 33, 54, 95, 126, 152, 205, 506
 Eloiza 12
 Eloy 270
 Elsey 66-7, 90, 103, 152, 241
 Elsy 89, 133, 213, 270, 502
 Elton, Jeannie 311
 Eluch, Elvin 281
 Elva 148
 Elvey 83, 144, 158
 Elvin 367
 Elvin, Ben 367, 485
 Elvin, Delila 367
 Elvira 3, 6, 13, 23, 28, 35, 118, 131, 135, 151, 185, 195, 211
 Em 141
 Ema 129
 Emalia 125
 Emaline 25, 34-5, 37, 75, 118-19, 131, 136, 139, 148, 156, 188, 207, 211, 214, 216, 250, 500
 Emaline Sessions 298
 Emanuel 4, 17, 35, 37-8, 68, 89, 97, 128-9, 136-7, 144, 158, 160, 169, 209, 214, 219
 Emanuel, James 183, 186-7, 212, 258
 500
 Emelia 269
 Emeline 9, 17, 21, 24, 26-7, 29, 33, 47, 60, 70, 94, 129, 131, 134, 169, 171, 187, 191-2, 196, 207, 248, 255, 282
 Emely 197
 Emery 32, 202
 Emidine 70
 Emilin 136
 Emiline 79, 86, 133, 138, 158, 258
 Emily 2, 10, 12-13, 19, 22-3, 26, 29, 39-40, 57-8, 97, 112, 176, 181, 184, 190-1, 221, 223, 229
 Emit 125
 Emma 9, 32, 35, 43, 64, 96-7, 108, 110, 134, 204, 210, 239, 365
 Emmet 86, 254
 Emmiline 179
 Emmily 116
 Emmitt 164
 Emmy 23, 26, 183, 220-1
 Emory 122, 142
 Emperiam 24
 Emy 4-5, 80
 English 328
 Ann 301
 Anna 435
 Caroline 435
 Daniel 375
 David 375, 435
 Doll 312
 George 307
 James 375
 Lucious 506
 Lucius 435
 Mariah 506
 Mary 375, 435
 Nancy 375
 Peter 375
 Rebecca 435
 Sallie 375
 Stephen 319, 338, 351, 435
 Tamer 435, 499, 506
 Ennis 41
 Enoch 38, 131, 135, 218
 Eonittle
 Ned 355
 Eperiam 255
 Ephram 72, 110, 131, 160, 221-2, 253
 Ephariam 21, 23, 36, 116, 164, 183, 186-7, 212, 258
 Epherman 108
 Ephraim 16, 32, 89, 121-2, 142, 168, 170, 180, 202, 210, 350
 Ephram 87, 106, 242, 245
 Ephriam 17, 24
 Ephrum 35
 Epsey 75
 Epsy 16, 168, 579
 Erie
 Margana 383
 Ermalin 6
 Esau 6, 63, 79, 85, 99, 130, 135, 147, 223, 230
 Esaw 112
 Essex 103
 Eshinon 33, 205
 Esia 126
 Esom 145
 Esq 172
 Estel 161
 Estell 128
 Ester 17, 24, 118
 Estha 126
 Esther 20, 23, 53, 69, 83, 87, 99, 143-4, 169, 177, 185, 564
 Estridge, Tom 340
 Etheredge
 Carrie 441
 Charles 441
 Elmyra 440
 George 441
 James 441
 Jane 440
 Thomas 440
 Ethridge
 Thos 353
 Etta 251
 Eugene 148
 Eugene 14, 86, 122, 126, 364
 Eugenia 6, 14, 23, 27, 32, 35, 120, 184, 194, 202, 211
 Eugenius 83
 Eunice 21, 179
 Eunity 126
 Euva 111
 Eva 181
 Evaline 6, 22, 106, 137, 147, 149, 155, 169, 182
 Evans
 Abner 306
 Gus 495
 Jenny 297
 Jim 340, 352, 501
 Lewis 318
 Mary Ellen 504
 Phillis 317
 Phillis Salem 73
 Robt 299
 Thomas 316
 Wm 353
 Eve 10, 25, 45, 57, 124, 130, 138, 149, 165, 189, 231, 239, 263, 270
 Eveline 16, 242, 270
 Evens
 Anna 431
 Charlotte 441
 James 441
 John 431
 Sallie 441
 Thomas 431
 Everet
 Edmond 320
 Larkin 320
 Luke 320
 Everett 30
 Annie 461
 Betsy 294
 Edmon 461
 Edmund 328
 Larkin 313, 328, 461
 Luke 328
 Everitt
 Benjamin 427
 Caroline 378
 Cherrie 427
 Chloe 378
 Edum 427
 Elisha 378
 Grace 378
 Gust 313
 Isreal 378
 Larkin 427
 Linna 378
 Lulie 378
 Pennie 412
 Everson, Rose
 Byrdsong 489
 Eviline 116
 Eviret, Robert 356
 Ezekial Lewis 433
 Ezekiel 20, 82, 109, 121, 177
- F**
 F...
 Emma 273
 Jack 337
 Fado 32, 204
 Fair
 Hagar 365
 March 365
 Peter 365
 Pompey 356
 Faitha 4
 Fame 86
 Famous 212
 Fan 8, 126
 Fanie 204
 Fann 164, 251, 253-4, 356

- Isaac 56
 Pompey 322,
 330, 417
 Thomas 319
 Fanney 11, 21, 126,
 137, 181
 Fannie 32, 129,
 364, 366
 Fannie Bell 395
 Fanny 6, 10-11, 13,
 21, 26-7, 34,
 37, 60, 64, 68,
 77, 81-2, 84,
 88, 90-2, 96-7,
 101, 106, 108,
 110, 112,
 114-15,
 117-18, 122-3,
 125, 130, 135,
 137-8, 140,
 142, 149, 151,
 153, 159, 162,
 164, 167, 179,
 191, 194, 200,
 207, 215, 219,
 226-7, 229,
 235, 237, 248,
 250, 254-5,
 260, 282, 363
 Fantroy, Katie 15
 Fany 33, 206, 226,
 243
 Farley, L. A. 306-7
 farmer 71
 Farmer, James 319,
 461
 Farmons 36
 Farrell, Rufus 485
 Farvous 212
 Fausten 240
 Fayett 37, 216
 Fed 70, 106, 122,
 126-7, 130,
 137, 139, 142,
 149, 155-6,
 167, 202, 208,
 250, 337
 Fed..., John 321
 Fedrick Brown 460
 Feling 84
 Felisca 70
 Felise 110
 Felix 24, 58, 128,
 162, 186
 Fellone 33
 fellow 225
 female 270
 Female 279-80
 Fenn
 Crisy 268
 Milo B. 312
 Samuel 300
 Sharper 284
 Fennie, John 461
 Ferabe 122
 Fereby 140
 Ferguson, Jeff 351
 Ferguson
 Eliza 435
 George 435
 Green 435
 Jeff 338
 Jefferson 434-5
 Mahala 435
 Walker 435
 Feriba 125
 Ferney 225
 Ferriba 124
 Ferril, Chlorie 303
 Fi..., Jefferson 328
 Fibby 119, 581
 Fields
 Abitha Hodges
 544-6
 Hagar 274
 Harman 292
 James 274
 Joshua 353
 Parker 293, 320,
 328, 423
 Sarah 293
 Sonnie 510, 545
 Starling 510, 546
 Texann 544
 Fill 130
 Fillis 6, 8, 75, 97,
 109, 114, 160,
 174, 218, 224,
 241, 247, 255,
 259
 Fills 265
 Fills, Mary 265
 Filly 236
 Finch
 James 405
 Finney 264
 Sarah 268, 461
 Firley, Frank 308
 Fish
 Frank 301
 Morris 298
 Violet 371
 Willie Ann 311
 Fisher 319, 348
 Albert 380
 Amanda 316
 Billie 495
 Bob 495
 Crawford 314,
 379
 Della 379
 Ellen 379
 George 328, 380
 Harriet 379
 India 380
 Isaac 351
 Jessee 379
 John 330
 Lesley 300
 Maria 379
 Moses 368
 Robert 324, 332,
 346
 Rose 379
 Savannah 312,
 379
 Tamie 379
 Fistin 6
 Fitzpatrick
 Benjamin 378
 Black 378
 Frances 378
 Henry 378
 Louisa 378
 Lucy 378
 March 290, 347,
 378
 Rosanna 378
 Shephard 378
 Flag
 Cain 448
 Charles 448-9
 Daniel 449
 Delia 449
 Dinah 448
 Hester 448
 John 448
 Jorden 448
 Judia 448
 Julia 461
 Mary 449
 Sallie 449
 Stewart 448
 Teddie 449
 William 448, 461
 Flagg
 Anna 309
 Charles 296
 Charlie 73, 358
 Chas 344
 Daniel 495
 Henry S. 73
 Julia 73
 Roxy Ann 313
 Stewart 73, 304,
 344, 358, 495
 William 73
 Wm 344
 Flanders 13
 Clara 504
 Elbert 299, 371
 William 273
 Fleming
 Bob 345
 Rosa 495
 Rose 426
 Flemming
 Emma 426
 Frank 426
 Jackson 426
 John 422
 Mary 461
 Fletcher
 Bertha 454
 James 454
 Judia 454
 Flint, Henry 310
 Flipp 90
 Floid 13
 Flood
 Dedham 461
 Edom 304, 418
 John 418
 Mary E. 418
 N. 326
 Flooker, Madison
 321
 Flora 20, 29, 34, 78,
 120, 127-8,
 151, 161-2,
 176, 197, 207,
 230, 238, 245,
 249, 251, 255,
 257, 263, 364
 Florella 8
 Florence 131
 Florida 468, 507
 Flourmay 505
 Flournoy 505
 ? 343
 Adam 436
 Anna 450
 Annis 450
 Catherine 450
 Eliza 313, 436
 Gracy 302
 Harriet 450
 Infant 277
 Jennie 456
 Jno 504
 Lula Birdsong
 506
 Mary 293, 436
 Robert 450
 Sam 325, 334
 Samuel 450
 Temperance 450
 W. 348
 Watkins 296,
 319
 Flower 113
 Floyd 17, 21, 36-8,
 85, 110, 114,
 125, 131, 133,
 135, 157, 159,
 162, 169, 180,
 217, 219, 363
 Aaron 358
 Anna 371, 480
 Augustus 289,
 455, 487
 Drafton 487
 Gus 343
 Henry 307
 Infant 371
 James 371, 486
 James W. 227
 Jim 353
 Lethea 371
 Malvina 455
 Mary 489
 Matt 73
 Melvina Coleman
 487
 Peter 455
 Racheal 461
 Rachel 456
 Sarah 371, 480
 William 371
 Fluker
 Augustus 319,
 327, 362, 368,
 379
 Belford 456
 Billy 267
 Brista 380
 Brister 380, 501
 Brsk 501
 Daniel 456
 Eliza 318
 Elizabeth 380
 Fannie 456
 Flora 314, 379
 Frank 362
 Gus 358
 Harriet 380
 Leah 456
 Lettice 456, 479
 Madison 321
 Mary 267, 380
 Mattie 456
 Orin 456
 Selia Ann 504
 Silvia 380
 Fluwellen, Harman
 297
 Fobbs, Roy 488
 Folds, Parker 342
 Folsom
 Alfred 441
 Lucy 441
 Forbes
 Fayette 343, 455
 Georgia 455
 James 373
 Joseph D. 373
 Lafayette 291
 Mary F. 373
 Forbs
 Georgean 506
 Georgian 302
 Ford 358
 Alexander 315
 Amanda 414
 Augustus 414
 Bill 317
 Cupid 456
 Daniel 414
 E. F. 324, 332
 George 318, 440
 Harriet 387
 Henry 440
 Indiana 307
 Jane 440
 Jeff 315
 Joseph 414
 Laura 308, 313,
 387
 Lilla 440
 Lina 414
 Mary 414
 Mary A. 440
 Matilda 440
 Mose 327
 Moses 334, 349,
 387
 Oscar 311, 414
 Peter 331, 340,
 353, 414, 440
 Riley 318
 Ruth 414, 495
 Sarah 502
 Taylor 440
 Tom 504
 Usina 456
 William 414
 Foreman
 James 180
 Jane 147, 162
 Foresen, Philip 301

- Fomey 111, 314-15
 Miles 314-17
 Fomie, Miles 315
 Forsan, Alfred 291
 Forsen, Joseph 289
 Forsten 198
 Forster 30
 Fort
 Alexander 430
 Dale 430
 Dole 306
 Emma 506
 Esther 430
 Frances 430
 James 330, 350,
 430
 Jefferson D. 430
 Jennie 302, 430
 Jim 321
 Lee 503
 Lewis 430
 Louisiana 430
 Nettie 301, 430
 Robert Lee 430
 Susan 506
 William 308
 Forten 24, 114
 Fortin 24, 186-7
 Fortune 3, 38, 99,
 102, 110, 137,
 155, 159, 218
 Fostain 115
 Foster 40, 42, 227,
 242, 247, 250
 Annetta 443
 Bill 499
 Emmett 295,
 351, 430
 George 284
 John 285, 327,
 335, 340, 353,
 413
 Maria 439
 Mary 443
 Mink 443
 Nettie 505
 Robert 412
 Rufus 443
 Sallie 443
 Susan 413
 Thomas 443
 Fountain 24
 Fournay
 Eliza 378
 Harriet 378
 Rose 378
 Fowler
 Abraham 485
 Gad 488
 Hannah 488
 Julia 317
 Fox 34, 207, 255
 Charles 424
 Isaac 295, 424,
 457
 Louann 424
 Lousiana 424
 Frances 10, 13, 21,
 31, 33-4, 37-8,
 59-60, 62, 69,
 80-1, 97, 145,
 200, 217, 237,
 365-6
 Caroline 457
 Mattie 293
 Sallie 495
 Samuel 457
 Francis 18, 20, 22,
 31-2, 35, 71,
 79, 106-7,
 118, 120-2,
 126-30, 132-3,
 135, 138, 140,
 149-51, 155,
 161-2, 174,
 177, 179, 183,
 201, 204-5,
 207, 209, 223,
 226, 233-4,
 237, 241, 262,
 362, 365, 485
 Adam 443
 Alex 303
 Alfred 427
 Bob 342
 Charles 305, 408
 Chloe 431
 Edward 408
 Eliza 427
 Elizabeth 293,
 431
 F. M. 307,
 315-17
 Frank 338, 350
 Franklin 431
 Gilbert 297, 307
 Gracie 408
 Harriet 301
 Harry 436
 Harry A. 328
 Jack 408
 Jacob 267, 326,
 334, 443
 Jake 320
 James 326, 334,
 408
 Jerry 323
 Jim 343
 Joe 320, 329
 Joshua 337
 Laura 495
 Lucy 443
 Martha 408
 Mary 431
 Mattie 316
 Nathan 431
 Olive 431
 Orange 427
 Pheobe 427
 Sallie 443
 Sam 333, 358,
 461
 Sammie 321
 Samuel 285, 442
 Sarah 287
 Sawney 351,
 427
 Sawnu 330
 Solomon 443,
 495
 Susan 431
 Toba 284
 Tobe 328
 Tom 325
 Turner 325, 334
 William 408
 Frank 5-6, 9-11,
 17-20, 24, 26,
 30-2, 34, 36-8,
 46-7, 49, 51,
 67-8, 72-3, 79,
 86-7, 91, 95,
 97-101, 118,
 120, 123-4,
 127-8, 130-2,
 134, 137, 139,
 141, 147,
 151-2, 158,
 161, 170-1,
 173-4, 178,
 188, 190-1,
 199-200, 204,
 209, 212-13,
 216-19, 224,
 226, 228-30,
 238-9, 241-4,
 247, 249-50,
 252, 256,
 258-9, 262,
 264, 269-70,
 338-9, 345,
 354, 362-3,
 365, 367
 Frankey 51
 Franklin 10, 261,
 326
 Alfred 372
 Anderson 374
 Arinda 375
 Caroline 295
 Carrie 372
 Elephair 290
 Ella 372
 Frank 399
 Franklin 440
 George 285, 440
 Handy 375
 Hannah 399,
 440
 Harriet 453
 Harriett 461
 Henretta 374
 Henry 337
 Jacob 453
 Jake 461
 Jane 316, 440
 John 453
 Jonas 440
 Joseph 294, 334
 Julia 372
 Lelia 502
 Lucy 267
 Mary 289, 374-5
 Matilda 302, 374
 Oliver 453
 Peggie 374
 Randall 461
 Randell 356
 Ray 399
 Sallie 374-5
 Sam 349
 Samuel 374
 Sarah 375
 Selina 372
 Sylvia 394
 Theodore 372
 Willie 372
 Winefred 292
 Winnie 372
 Franky 21, 162,
 170, 180, 574
 Frasure 107
 Frazier 22, 181
 Charles 458
 Elizabeth 458
 James 458, 485
 Jim 495
 Fred 9, 22, 32-4,
 117, 137, 182,
 206, 252, 255,
 258, 322
 Frederick 17, 19,
 50, 175-6, 282
 Fredrick 366
 Freeman 9, 25-6,
 31, 66, 68,
 88-9, 93, 119,
 123, 157, 165,
 189, 192, 200,
 282
 Edith 495
 Harrison 495
 Ira 302
 John 372
 Jordan 318
 Sam 325
 W. H. 358
 Friday 31, 119, 201,
 582
 Frinkin, Morgan 321
 Frony 137
 Fros...g, Alfred 352
 Fuller, Hanah 461
 Fullford, Realia 291
 Fulton 26, 190
 Archie 319
 Archy 349
 Harbord 461
 J. D. 481
 Joe 319, 327
 John 299
 Joseph 377, 462
 Kitsey 377
 Morgan 328
 Nathan 297
 Sallie 377, 461
 Furgerson, Annie
 299
G
 Gabe 19, 174
 Gabreal 37, 215,
 251, 255, 258
 Gabriel 120
 Gabriel 16-17, 30,
 72, 91, 120,
 133, 171, 199
 Gabriela 362
 Gadsen
 Emma 456
 Henry 456, 479
 Isaac 456, 485
 Lucy 456
 Gadson
 Isaac 358
 Toney 297
 Gailles, Margaret
 365
 Gainer 358
 Abel 371
 Abraham 435,
 443
 Alec 327, 335
 Alex 344, 498
 Amanda 453
 Augusta 450
 Bemer 438
 Bill 327, 335
 Calvin 452
 Chanie 443
 Charity 443
 Charles 453
 Cynda 452
 Daniel 453
 Dicy 453
 Dilsey 314
 Elizabeth 284
 Ella Thompson
 488
 Ellis 453
 Frances 451
 Francis 301
 Guy 443
 H. 350
 Hager 284
 Hester 301, 451
 Houston 326,
 450
 Infant 452
 James 326, 334
 John 291, 325,
 334, 340, 344,
 358, 361, 451
 Katrina 451
 Lucy 453
 Marshall 450
 Mary 312, 387,
 435
 Nancy 504
 Peggie 371
 Rhoda 451
 Roda 305
 Samuel 453
 Sarah 387
 Vinia 450
 Wilkes 452
 William 387,
 453, 488
 Wm 344, 349
 Zilpha A. 371
 Gaines
 Sallie Bolden
 522
 Gainor
 Mitchell 362
 Galaway, Margaret
 307
 Galsey 6
 Galveston 192

- Galvestus 26
Galvin, Ephraim 325
Gamble
Edmund 420
Mat 341
Matilda 293
Matthew 290
Garbett
Ailsey 294
Daniel 438
Rose 438
Garett 148
Gariel 168, 579
Garner, Lewis 309
Garrett 37, 129, 214
Levi 345
Richard 313
Garry, Ben 294
Gary
Ben 495
Edmond 325
Edmun 490
Edmund 325
Lawson 487, 495
Marshall 491
Gascow 156
Gasden, Martha 504
Gasket, Mariah 485
Gaskin
Priscilla 57
Priscilla Riddle 547
Gassaway, George 296
Gaston
Bash 366
Moses 366
Gaston, Rebecca 366
Gather 180
Gatsey 131, 211
Gatsy 20, 35, 178
Gatts, Infant 274
Gaudy
Ben 360
Samuel 484
Gawdy, Lula 484
Gawen 4-5
Gay, Mary 309
Geer 362
Genea 126
General 270
Genevia 253
Genny 259
Geo 64-5, 357
George 30
George 4, 6-11, 13, 17-18, 20-38, 41-2, 44, 51-5, 60, 62-3, 70, 72, 80-1, 83-5, 87-92, 96-7, 101-2, 106, 108-14, 116, 118, 120-1, 123-35, 137, 139, 141, 148-51, 153, 155-62, 164-5, 171, 174, 176-8, 180-1, 183-4, 186, 188-90, 193-5, 197-8, 201, 203, 206-8, 210-11, 213-14, 218-19, 223, 225, 227, 229-30, 236-42, 244-9, 251, 253-4, 256-7, 259-60, 262-4, 268-9, 271, 324, 362-3, 367, 573
Fanny 462
George Ann 36, 146, 151, 212
George Charleston 213
George Floyd 213
George Newsom 441
Georgeann 22, 182
Georgia 32, 203, 207, 218
Georgia Ann 14, 38
Georgian 27, 31, 34, 114, 121, 127, 164, 193, 201, 254
Georgiana 23, 362, 366
Georgiann 25, 237
Georgianna 34, 106, 152, 184, 209
Gerona 82, 127
Geronia 121
Geter
Dan 501
Hilliard 501
Gib 137
Gib, Henry 462
Gibbons
Penly 498
Sallie 503
Gibbs
Alexander 377
Henry 319, 327, 348, 377
Jefferson 377
Matilda 377
Gibson
Henry 421
Sallie 382
Gideon 20, 177
Gilbert 21, 28, 30, 32, 44, 64, 70, 102, 111, 114, 118, 120, 122, 125, 143, 157, 159, 180, 196, 198, 202-3, 222, 228, 230, 236, 245, 261, 264, 327, 350
Betsy 310
Bill 495
Bright 336
Charlie 495
Emerline 495
Emma 382
Harriet 494
Jasper 495
Jerry 319
Lillie 505
Mary J. 422
Mary Jane 313
Memphis 273
Pleasant 309
Rebecca 422
Reuben 335, 382
Samuel 382
Thomas 422
Thos 354, 495
Tom 286, 341
William 382
Giles
Alevia 396
Delia 396
Eliza 314
Gilmore 580
Millie 395
Nellie 396
Peter 396
Samuel 396
Gilford 16, 168
Gilmore 325, 347, 352, 501
Abbie 444, 494
Abe 307
Alga 412
Algere 306
Amanda 452
Ann 285
Anna 445, 452
Annah 305
Anthony 310
Antony 445
Asa 322, 330, 357, 406
Benjamin 403
Bessie 552
Betsey 306, 410, 450
Bradford 445
Charity 289
Charlotte 413
Church 510, 552
Cynthia 445
Daniel 295, 339, 445
Darkus 445
David 354
Delphia 375
Dinah 288
Dock 445
Douglas 333, 340
Douglass 445
Duglas 462
Emmeline 458
Ennis 552
Ethel L. 552
Evie 552
Forrest 406
Frances 457, 506
Gabriel 445
George 406
Gracie 403
Hannah 299, 445, 480
Henry 322, 330, 343, 410, 452
Hezekiah 406
Holliman 552
Hysin 445
Isaac 288, 444
Jack 344, 358, 452
James T. 445
Jas 274
Jason 311
Jefferson 322, 330
Joe 506
John 458
John S. W. 308
Joshua 284
Julia 406, 445
Laura 293, 309, 406
Lee 398, 552
Lewis 452
Louis 445
Lucinda 452
Major 406
Malinda 297
Malissa 490
Malor B. 552
Martha 311, 452
Mary 445, 506, 510, 552
Mary Smith 552
May 289, 398, 552
Melinda 412
Minerva 398
Minerva Lewis 552
Missouri 303, 454
Nancy 452, 578
Norwood 552
Olive 445
Pattie 445
Peter 444
Pope 293, 375
Rachel 412
Rafe 268, 462
Jr 268
Raif 412, 462
Ralph 552
Randolph 552
Regulus 454
Robert 295
Rubin 319
Rueben 328
Sallie 413
Sam 322, 330
Sarah 445
Silva 293
Simeon 285
Susan 296, 444
Tessie 552
Thomas 445
Valley 273
Verona 412
Vinia 452
W. L. 552
William 290, 406, 452
Wingfield 445
Wm 343
Gilson, Willie Ann 301
Gincy 111
Giney 256
Ginney 158
Ginnia 114
Ginny 32, 74, 131, 134, 142, 158, 260
Ginsey 139
girl 58, 60, 63-5, 67-8, 76-8, 85-6, 92-3, 102, 246
Girl 67, 82
Gladdin
George 397
Glancester 17
Glasco 28, 62, 65, 73, 95, 195, 248, 368
Della 393
Fannie Marshall 73
Lucious 488
William Lucious 73
Glascock, Tom 309
Glasgow 96
Glasgow, Lucius 503
Glasgo 113, 116
Glasgow 17, 60, 94, 102, 169
Abner 389
Andrew 389
Fortune 389
Frederick 389
Freeman 325, 333
Harriet 389
Pollie 389
Rebecca 389
Glasscock, Foston 333
Glaoucester 169
Glauster 176
Glaustin 20
Glen
Amanda 375
Henry 375
Infant 375
Glenn
Betty 281
Clarisy 56
Eliza 56
Luw 56
Sauair 55

- Squair 56
 Glover
 Bill 361
 Charles 298
 Danny 470
 Dinah 424
 Emeline 316
 Isabella 413
 Lewis 424
 Peter 290
 Wendy M. 556
 Goaler
 Franklin 417
 Jerusha 417
 Louisa 417
 Godfrey 282
 Goff, Rose A. 286
 Gola
 Eliza 425
 Georgia 425
 Harriet 425
 Peter 425
 Simeon 425
 Golar
 Peter 504
 Golden
 Calvin 310
 Hattie 503
 Jessee 433
 Sallie 504
 Tabitha 433
 Goler
 Frank 356
 Peter 342
 Simeon 355
 Simon 342
 Golightly, Rhoda 284
 Gonder
 Anna 311
 Dolly 290
 Wade 323
 Goodin
 Sam 332
 Tom 324
 Goodman, Emma 313
 Goodwin
 Bill 495
 Lucy 395
 Sophia 395
 Sylvie 494
 Taylor 495
 Gordon
 Jere 462
 Silva 300
 Gordon
 Andrew 421
 Anna 508
 Asa 309, 341,
 421-2, 508,
 518
 Ben 491
 Benjamin 324,
 333, 396
 Berry 307
 Bob 493
 Caroline 308,
 421
 Cassie 305
 Daniel 422
 David 283, 422,
 508, 522
 David A. 470,
 508, 519, 521
 David Alexander
 520
 Elizabeth 396
 Ella 422
 Emeline 495
 Emmeline 421
 Eugenia 396
 Grant 421
 Hagar 422
 Hager 307
 Harold G. 522
 J. Craig 522
 Jemima 421
 Jerry 321, 330,
 341, 421
 John 315, 421
 Joseph Craig
 470
 Maria 421
 Mariah 467
 Marie 493
 Mary 493
 Melinda 421
 Richard 396
 Robert 321, 421,
 467
 Robt 341
 Sarah 422
 Silvia 421
 Tempy 301
 Thomas 296,
 421
 Wash 332
 William 396, 422
 Gordy 33, 575
 Benjamin 301
 Berry 307, 470
 Cherry 314
 Josh 470
 Lula 484
 Sam 486
 Samuel 484
 Gosten, Harry 342
 Goston
 James W. 285,
 290
 Jas W. 292
 Lucy 289
 Grabill
 Betsy 462
 James 306
 Grace 2, 4, 21-3,
 67, 82, 84, 87,
 99, 107-8,
 115-16, 128,
 131, 144, 155,
 180-1, 183,
 228, 241,
 264-5
 Gracey 30, 36, 80,
 120, 199, 282
 Gracy 42, 108, 118,
 121, 127, 132,
 137, 213, 266
 Gracy Dick 4
 Graddy, Angeline 181-2, 186-7,
 495
 Graham
 Benjamin 300
 Betsey 413
 Betsy 274, 365
 Isah 306
 Lee 365
 Lizzie 303
 London 294, 413
 Maria 289
 Nancy 413
 Noah 365, 485
 Susan 294
 William 413
 Granderson 44, 62
 Graney 227
 Granny 130, 238,
 263
 Grant
 Anderson 432
 David 432
 Disa 432
 Isabella 432
 James 433
 Jordan 432
 Julia 299
 Laura 309
 Morning 432
 Peter 433
 Saul 432
 Granvill 127
 Granville 27, 34, 37,
 114, 133, 193,
 207, 215
 Gras 201
 Graves, Perry 491
 Gray
 Austin 288, 321,
 330, 350
 G. M. 317
 Sam 338
 Samuel 317,
 320, 328
 Sim 350
 Graybill
 Betsy 55
 Elizabeth 495
 Emanuel 348
 Emanuel 336
 Mil... 55
 Greasy 13
 Greely
 Hester 454
 Joseph 454
 Lewis 454
 Lucretia 454
 Green 16, 18, 20-2,
 24-6, 28-9,
 32-3, 35-7, 57,
 60, 66, 70, 79,
 82, 85-6, 92-3,
 95, 97,
 106-13,
 115-16, 122-3,
 126, 133,
 136-7, 148-9,
 156, 158, 160,
 168, 172-3,
 176, 178,
 181-2, 186-7,
 189, 191-2,
 197, 204-6,
 210-12,
 215-16,
 227-30, 262,
 265, 269, 348
 Ben 321, 329,
 341, 355
 Benjamin 425
 Betsey 454
 Burrell 452
 Caesar 321
 Calvin 320
 Caroline 453
 Collin 425
 David A. 504
 Edney 277
 Elmira 386
 George 394
 Handy 454
 Harkness 316
 Harriet 291
 Henry 491
 Jackson 308,
 348
 James 287
 Jennie 443
 Jinsie 453
 John 320, 443
 Julia A. 386
 Lula 495
 Marshall 290,
 349, 386
 Mary 494, 507
 Misouria 295
 Mose 485
 Moses 289, 301
 Nelson 454
 Newton 425
 Perry 281
 Randall 425
 Rodah 289
 Rose 425
 Sam 316, 326,
 344, 462
 Samuel 324,
 332, 454
 Thomas 418
 Washington 418
 Wesley 277
 William 290
 Willie 443
 Winnie 297
 Wright 308, 418
 Greenburg 6-7
 Greenbury 173
 Greenfield
 Alice 271
 Anna 375
 George 375
 Peter 326, 334,
 375, 462
 Violet 375, 462
 Greenleaf
 Silvia 423
 Greenlee, George 333
 Greer, Isaiah 316
 Greer, Tom 314
 Greggs, Patsy 488
 Gregory
 John 309
 Syphax 334
 Sypher 326
 Walton 296
 Greiner, Ella 318
 Gren 260
 Gres 31
 Grey
 Anna 430
 Austin 430
 Benjamin 400
 Eliza 430
 Emily 430
 Isaac 430
 Jane 456
 Louisa 430
 Mary 430, 456
 Simeon 430
 Greyley
 Cyrus 455, 578
 Harriet 455
 Grial 33
 Grier
 Alexander 449
 Alice 449
 Eliza 449
 Nathan 368
 Griffen
 Anderson 462
 Anna 377
 Frances 377
 Junius 377
 Mary 462
 May 377
 Sallie 377
 Sarah 377
 Thomas 377
 Violet 377
 Griffin 328, 347,
 360
 Anderson 309
 Andrew 293
 Ann 365, 462
 Charles 307
 Junius 320
 Lizzie 299
 Mollie 488
 Nicy 306
 Griggs
 Briscoe 505
 R. B. 316
 Grimes
 Harrison 404
 Jacob 404
 James 500
 Parthina 500
 Rebecca 404
 Griner
 Fred 506
 Milton 41
 Robert Mrs 506
 Gripper 67, 87
 Grissom, Gus 344
 Groom
 Alice 313
 Lennie 309
 Grooms
 Austin 316

Harrison 301
Groos
 Angeline 430
 Charles 430
 Julia 430
 Louisana 430
 Richard 430
 Willie 430
Grumber, George 324
Gruna 70
Grundy, Ephraim 326
Guiton, Lit 491
Gumna, Fanny 297
Gunder
 Augustus 426
 Cary 462
 Elsie 426
 Isaac 425
 Louisa 425
 Primus 425
 Remus 425
Gundy
 Albert 426
 Bob 506
 Caroline 310, 424
 Charles T. 426
 Cretia 426
 Gus 341, 355
 Hester 426
 Irvin 426
 Ishmael 356
 James 426
 Joe 321, 329, 341, 506
 John 285, 320, 329
 Joseph 322, 424, 426
 Millie 426
 Primus 320, 329, 341, 355
 Samuel 424
 Trave 426
Gunejon
 Richard 375
Gurney 131
Gus 21, 32, 85, 108, 119, 121, 204, 236, 239, 357
Guss 33
Gusty 157
Guthu 21
Guy 68
 Abram 468
Guyton
 Adam 339, 352, 452
 Betsey 452
 Bob 583
 Emmeline 452
 Gilbert 310
 Henrietta 452
 Mitchel 326
 Mitchell 452
 Nancy 452
Gwen 366

H
H...
 Ben 346
 Geo 353
 John 346-7
 Philip 496
 Silas 323
Ha..., Danil 356
Hackly 350
Hadden
 Abraham 420
 Francis 420
 Green 301, 420
 Harriet 420
 Martha 420
 Sarah 420
Hagan 7, 37, 216, 337
 Charles 290, 336
 Dicey 281
 Dora 308
 Eliza 266, 281
 Fox 266
 Ginney 281
 Infant 281
 Jasper 266, 281
 Laura 312
 Lucious 266
 Lydia 266, 281
 Martin 266, 281
 Miles 325
 Missy 281
 Nicey 266
 Quincy 104
 Quinney 67
 Robson 267
 Seaborn 266
 Solomon 67, 104, 266, 281
Hagans
 Abram 300
 Charley 319, 327
 Elizabeth 284
 Geo 502
 Solomon 265
 Thomas 317
 Ulysses 266
Hagar 74-5, 80, 92, 207, 261, 263, 282, 363-4
Hagens
 George 495
 Jessie 495
Hager 6, 13, 117, 133, 138, 251
Hagins, B. W. 481
Hagood 53
Hailey
 Adam 388
 David 388
 Elijah 388
 Ellapha 388
 Fairisa 388
 General 388
 Moses 388
 Newcomb 388
 Paul 388
 Robert 388
 Selina 388

Haily 113
Haines 42
 Adam 321, 329, 409, 423, 462
 Affie 383
 Alfred 379, 453
 Alfred R. 383
 Alvin R. 327
 Anna 277
 Arria 379
 Augustus 379, 420
 Beauty Spot 535
 Ben 326, 334, 347, 361
 Benjamin 287, 453
 Betsy 535
 Caroline 277, 383, 427
 Celestia 383
 Chaney 462
 Charles 418-19, 480
 Charlotte 383
 Chip 322, 330
 Clapp 427
 Daniel 41, 327
 Danna 452
 Dathie 72, 470, 509, 535-7
 David 334
 Dicie 452
 Dollie 453
 Duke 427
 Easter 459
 Edmund 379
 Edward 418-19, 427
 Ella 275, 418, 453, 459
 Ellapha 383
 Ellen 307
 Emily 445
 Flora 418
 Floyd 313
 Franklin 379
 Fred 319
 George 427
 Green 383
 Gus 495
 Hager 305
 Harriett 288
 Isaac 489
 Isabella 458
 Isham 310, 322, 330, 343
 Ishmael 344, 452
 Jane 423, 427, 535
 Jasper 495
 Jennie 420
 Joe 327, 334, 535
 John 379, 480
 Jonas 379
 Joseph 43, 277
 Judia 418
 Julia 489

Juno 365
Laura 453
Leah 409
Lee 379
Lorena 452, 479
Loulla 383
Lucy 452
Marietta 286
Martha 423
Mary 379, 452, 458, 535
Matilda 453
Medford 379
Melissa 383
Missouri 409
Mittie 452
Mollie 304
Nancy 462
Nathan 535
Ned 287, 317, 322, 327, 330
Palee 458
Parker 427
Patsie 452
Pence A. 427
Pennie 458
Peter 452
Pheobe 458
Philis 289
Phillis 41
Pollie 420
Pompey 457
Robert 453
Rose 419
Shepard 383
Shiff 322
Silvia 379
Skiff 330, 418
Solomon 330
Spencer 452, 479
Stephen 41, 365
Tabitha 445
Thomas 379, 418
Tom 41, 496
Vicy 462
Vinia 427
Viny 310
Wash 535
Washing 420
Washington 535
Willard 418
William 299, 326, 330, 334, 379
Wilson 312
Yeoman 427
Hains, Isham 356
Hal 28, 33, 110, 195, 207
Halams, Adolphus 312
Hale
 Anna 422
 Chana 422
 Ensie 422
 Jessie 422
 Linna 422
 Margarethe 297

Morava 294
Hales
 Eliza 433, 437
 Enoch 351, 432
 Harriet 432
 John 433, 437
 Nelson 432
Haley 86, 131, 257, 260
 David 324, 333
 Elefair 311
 Nelson 348, 381
 Rich 339
Hall 24, 185, 246, 255
 Aaron 500
 Addie Danzy 599
 Alfred 341
 Alice 398
 Amanda 275, 286
 Amelia 363
 Andrew 398
 Ann 491
 Anna 398
 Arnold 291, 398
 Augusta 405
 Augustus 398
 Becky 495
 Ben 495
 Benjamin 323, 326, 332, 334, 398, 401
 Bill 500
 Bob 496
 Boston 341, 424
 Caroline 272, 393
 Celia 302
 Charity 398, 495
 Charles 440
 Charlie Cullens 555
 Charlotte 287
 Cilla 397
 Cufge 411
 David 360
 Dealial 297
 Dellia 411
 Dodia 298
 Dollie 497
 Doshia 398
 Doshia 398
 Doshia 397
 Edward 411
 Ellen 398, 411
 Elrich 398
 Elsey 318
 Elvira 398
 Emily 411
 Fed 555
 Florida 313, 398
 Floyd 313, 324, 332, 346, 360
 Frances 440
 Frank 341, 510, 555, 576
 Franklin 393
 Geneva 487
 George 400-1

- Georgian 495
 Georgiann 424
 Green 323, 332,
 347, 360, 398,
 504
 Harriet 398, 411
 Harris 368, 509,
 533
 Henry 393
 Hide 323
 Ike 495
 Indy 503
 Infant 401
 Isaac 286, 326,
 334, 339, 353,
 440
 Isabella 401
 Jack 323, 331,
 346, 360, 363
 James 484
 James H. 306
 Janie Ruth 555
 Jasen 462
 Jason 398
 Jayne Hughes
 555
 Jeanie 312
 Jeff 339
 Jennie 398, 489
 Jennie Hooks
 576
 Jennie Lee Hooks
 510, 555
 Jinnie 462
 Joe 286, 341,
 495
 John 398, 416,
 555
 John P. 139
 Jordan 441
 Joseph 316, 555
 Julia Pearl 555
 Laura 398
 Lee 405
 Leo Frank 555
 Leona 495
 Lewis 313, 398
 Lula Peeler 502
 Luzenia 398
 Mack Thomas
 555
 Maria 398, 416,
 504
 Marovia 398
 Martha 398, 424
 Mary 300, 397-8,
 424, 506
 Mary A. 393
 Mary Jane 405
 Mary Lucy 555
 Mike 316, 323,
 331, 346, 360,
 398
 Miles 332, 398,
 495
 Mirabeau 398
 Mollie 318
 Morovia 495
 Moses 307, 346,
 359, 390
- Nancy 294, 398
 Nancy A. 286
 Ned 495
 Nelson 397, 503
 Patient 500
 Patsie 398
 Paul 372
 Pheobe 385
 Powell 297
 Powers 411
 Rachel 287
 Rainer 405
 Rebecca 286,
 411, 462, 495
 Robert 424
 Robin 405
 Robt 354
 Rosa Lee 314
 Rufus 555
 Ruth 398
 Rutha 301, 313
 Sarah 376, 398
 Thomas 292,
 398, 411
 Tom 495
 Toney 341
 Wash 495
 Washing 398
 Washington 411
 Wiley 318, 495
 Willey 398
 William 398
 Wm 495
 Halley 75
 Haly 211
 Ham 37
 Hamer, Cuff 506
 Hamesh 6
 Hamilton
 George 320, 329
 Mitchel 310
 Hamiton, Geo 355
 Hamitt 20
 Hamman, John 73
 Hammett 73
 Hamp 22, 181
 Maggie 495
 Hampton 5, 7, 31,
 107, 115, 201,
 362, 459, 480
 Crawford 307,
 455
 Hannah 451
 Letitia 455
 Lewis 455
 Lutitia 296
 Mariah 462
 Phillis 495
 Rachel 459
 Rose 459, 480
 Thomas 301,
 455
 Wade 292, 304,
 459, 462
 Winfred 459
 Hamshire 11
 Hamton, Seriven
 462
 Hance 9
 Handey 128
- Handley, Oliver 333
 Hands
 Henry 353
 John 353
 Mitchel 353
 Handy 74, 84, 125,
 164, 350, 580
 Henry 322, 330
 James 325, 334
 Hanes
 Bill 486
 Floyd 297
 Joe 486
 Mandy 495
 Haney 60, 94
 Hank 116, 135
 Hanley, Oliver 340
 Hanna 47-8, 50
 Hannah 2-3, 5-6, 9,
 17-18, 20-9,
 31-5, 37, 43,
 45, 49, 51-2,
 61, 63, 66, 70,
 73-4, 76-8,
 82-3, 87-8,
 91-2, 98,
 100-1, 106-14,
 116, 121-4,
 126-9, 132-5,
 137, 140-1,
 143, 145-6,
 149-51, 154,
 156-7, 161-5,
 169, 172-4,
 179-80, 182-3,
 186-8, 190,
 192-3, 197,
 200-1, 203,
 205-11, 217,
 222, 224-6,
 228, 230,
 234-8, 245,
 249, 251-3,
 255, 257,
 259-60, 262,
 264, 269, 271,
 282, 365-7,
 506, 574
 Hannah, Mary 315
 Hannay 3
 Hanner 7, 113
 Hansel 136
 Hanty 21
 Hany 149
 Hara 44
 Harbird 28
 Harbor 113
 Hardee
 Edmund 307
 John 41, 343
 Lattee 301
 Symon 41
 Warren 41
 Harden
 Adam 318
 Angeline 444
 Anna 458
 Ben 462, 502
 Cealia 467
 Celia 458
- Elijah 271
 Euseph 311
 Frank 316, 331,
 444
 George 458
 Hanah Nora 503
 Jefferson 444
 Jesse 289, 331
 Jessee 444
 Joe 339
 John 353, 444
 Lawson 444
 Mary 444
 Meshack 487
 Moses 289, 318,
 326, 334, 467
 Nancy 444
 Paul 312
 Susannah 318
 Thomas 458
 Hardi 20
 Hardie
 Peter 462
 Sydney 462
 Hardin
 Benjamin 327,
 335
 Frank 340
 Hardwick
 Amy 285
 Arenia 428
 Betsey 427
 Caesar 307
 Ceasar 428
 Ed 506
 Ella 427
 Fanny 286, 294
 Gilbert 285
 Henry 321, 330
 Joseph 428
 Louisa 428
 Mary 290, 428
 Matilda D. 289
 Sarah 428
 Sol 506
 Solomon 428
 Thomas 428
 William 428
 Willie 321
 Willis 329, 341
 Hardy 8, 71, 79,
 115, 362
 Edward 417
 Effie 503
 Emily 417
 Judia 417
 Lola 302
 Lottie 417
 Minnie Lee 417
 Peter 342, 417,
 504
 Phoebe 462
 Sydney 417
 Tamia 417
 Warren 310
 Willie 417
 Hariat 129
 Hariet 17, 32, 44,
 69, 127,
 171-2, 203,
 242
- Hariett 21, 188, 282
 Harlette 55
 Harkins, John 485
 Harkless 82
 Harkness
 Henry 373
 Sarah 373
 Harkness, John 373
 Harkness, Julia 373
 Harley 282
 Harm 3, 216
 Harman 22, 106-7,
 131, 225, 565
 Catharine 510
 Dan 329, 355
 Harriet 447, 453
 Richard 447, 453
 William 291
 Harmon 181
 Catherine 540,
 576-7
 Charlotte 318
 David 423
 Fannie 495
 George 423
 Lucy 540
 Mary 423
 Vandella 495
 Vindilla 423
 Wm 495
 Harrett 28
 Harper
 Elizabeth 403
 Fawcett 403
 Gennora 403
 Geo 361
 George 326,
 334, 403
 Ginora 309
 Gus 313
 Henry 403, 503
 Mary 403, 503
 Violet 503
 Hardine
 Peter 421
 Harrett 507
 Harries, Henry 488
 Harriet 4, 8-9,
 12-13, 16-17,
 26, 29, 35-6,
 39, 59, 61, 68,
 71, 74, 80-2,
 85, 88, 90,
 92-3, 96, 98,
 102, 110-15,
 119, 123-6,
 128-9, 133-4,
 140-1, 144-8,
 153-4, 158,
 164, 168, 171,
 183, 185, 190,
 197, 210, 213,
 216, 237-8,
 240, 242,
 262-3, 265,
 269, 271, 282,
 363-5, 499,
 501, 564

- Harriett 5, 7, 18,
 21-6, 28, 37-8,
 74-5, 80-1, 85,
 91, 106-9,
 111, 116, 120,
 122, 128, 130,
 133, 139, 143,
 152, 155, 157,
 164-5, 176,
 179-85, 187,
 191, 196-7,
 214-16, 219,
 228, 230, 235,
 245, 249-51,
 255, 257-8,
 264, 565
 Harrietta 31, 200
 Harriette 48-9
 Harriot 43
 Harriott 33
 Harris 28-9, 42,
 117-18, 133,
 151, 164,
 195-6, 240,
 261, 289,
 347-8, 360
 Abbie 462
 Abby 449
 Abner 303
 Abraham 417
 Abram 289
 Adam 449
 Aggie 453, 504
 Alfred 448
 Alice 300, 401
 Allise 445
 Ally 294
 Amanda 372,
 401
 Amelia 379
 Amy 417
 Anderson 321,
 329
 Andrew 401, 492
 Ann 290
 Anna 449
 Arnold 323, 331,
 361, 401, 486
 Bach 344
 Ben 462
 Betsey 375, 402,
 453
 Betsy 462
 Bill 340
 Bob 312
 Bryan 341
 Caroline 379
 Cely 462
 Charles 449
 Charlotte 401
 Church 504
 Clayton 379
 Corday 375
 Cordie 497
 Cordy 293, 327,
 335
 Daniel 336, 379,
 486
 Dave 492
 David 348
 Dealia 299
 Deana 363
 Dina 462
 Dock 402
 Draper 304
 Dredd L. 401
 Elbert 293, 321,
 330, 339
 Elephair 289
 Eliz 367
 Elizabeth 454
 Emma 295, 449,
 506
 Eslips 354
 Fannie 445
 Frances 417,
 419
 Francis 354
 Francis C. 462
 Frank 294, 358,
 502
 Franklin 402
 George 401
 Georgia 449
 Grant 375
 Green 313, 494
 Hannah 379
 Harriet 271
 Henry 292,
 324-5, 332-3,
 340, 344, 361,
 401, 440, 448
 Horton 323, 332
 Irwin 308
 Isaac 317
 Isey 267
 Isham 419
 Ishmael 358
 Jack 346, 362
 Jacob 305
 James 277, 348,
 379
 Jane 288
 Jesse 297, 347
 Jessie 403
 John 293, 333,
 440, 497, 504
 Jordan 379
 Joseph 331,
 352, 442
 Joshua 324,
 332, 340, 445
 Julia 302, 304,
 449, 503
 Katie 307
 Leasa 285
 Lee 504
 Levi 310
 Lewis 310, 317,
 401
 Lottie 449
 Louis 495
 Malvina 448
 Margana 440
 Martha 448
 Mary 401, 440
 Mary J. 402
 Mason 449
 Mathew 361
 Matilda 399, 497
 Matthew 360,
 401
 Miles 445
 Mitchel 292
 Mitchell 331,
 340, 440, 448
 Mollie 311
 Moses 449
 Nancy 313, 448
 Ned 355
 Nellie 402
 Nellie Francis
 310
 Nelson 332
 Olive 401
 Paris 328
 Pennie Hooks
 553
 Penny Hooks
 510
 Pleasant 440
 Rabun 316
 Redd 315
 Reddick 323,
 331, 401-2
 Redick 332
 Robert 303, 323,
 331, 401-2,
 456, 502
 Robt 360
 Rose 449
 S. 354
 Sam 273, 323,
 331, 361
 Sampson 401
 Samuel 290,
 401, 419, 453
 Samuel Hiram
 553
 Sandy 448
 Sarah 401, 495
 Seaborn 289,
 399
 Sidney 310
 Silvey 494
 Simon 323, 332
 Smith 272, 306,
 344, 449
 Sol 348
 Solomon 322
 Susan 300, 402,
 424
 T. M. 285, 289
 Texas 375
 Thomas M. 317
 Thos 303
 Thos M. 290
 Vinia 399
 William 321,
 326, 334, 375
 Willis 344
 Winnefred 445
 Winnie 305, 500,
 506
 Wm 348
 Zack 288
 Harrison 6, 30, 35,
 61, 94, 109,
 152, 199, 211,
 582
 Fannie 428
 Henry 384
 Isabella 428
 J. E. 305
 Jack 348
 Joe 286, 340
 Nancy 384
 Sallie 384
 Seth 320, 328
 Thomas 428
 William 330
 Harry 4, 7-8, 10-11,
 13, 16, 19,
 22-3, 25, 27,
 29, 34, 37-8,
 49-50, 61, 63,
 73-5, 77-8, 80,
 84, 87, 89, 92,
 97-9, 106,
 110-11, 114,
 117, 120,
 132-3, 154,
 159, 165, 168,
 173, 176, 182,
 186, 189-90,
 193-6, 215,
 226, 228-31,
 240, 253, 255,
 259, 261, 265,
 268, 351, 354,
 363, 485
 Hart
 Aaron 349, 374
 Amelia 416
 Charlotte 374,
 493
 Dilla 374
 Elizabeth 374
 Eunice 374
 Harry 416
 Jackson 416
 James 416
 John 374
 Joseph 416
 Julia A. 374
 June 416
 Kate 462
 Martha 374
 Mary 374
 Mike 462
 Mitchel 349
 Mitchell 374
 Priscia 416
 Sallie 416
 Sam 343
 Thomas 374
 William 416
 Hartwell 51, 165
 Harty 22, 106, 110,
 182, 299
 Hartz, Judy 299
 Harvey 37, 93, 217
 Hary 25, 141
 Hascil 240
 Hase
 Eldridge 373
 Green 373,
 485-6
 Martha 373
 Vic 373
 Haskin
 Abbie 496
 Henry 496
 Haskins
 Arena 489
 Julia 489
 Sarah J. 297
 Hasty 10
 Hatcher
 Anne 580
 Beam 334
 Boson 462
 Boston 327
 Hattie 132, 367
 Hatton, Hattie 306
 Havit 92
 Hawkins, Isabelle
 500
 Hayes 282, 489
 Alexander 489,
 509, 524-5
 Annie 488
 Archer 524
 Arrinises 365
 Charlotte 523
 Dawson, 281
 Dorsey 365
 Eldredge 373
 Eldridge 281
 Eliza 578
 Elizabeth 365
 Emanuel 266,
 291, 344, 350,
 372
 Facey 524
 Faith 373
 Frank 344, 365,
 524
 George 365
 Georgia 523
 Gethy 495
 Ginney 281
 Green 485-6
 Ida Cross 489,
 524
 Irwin W. 508,
 523
 James 365
 Jasper 365, 485
 Leonia 281, 373,
 385
 Lizzie 365
 Lucian 281, 488
 Lydia 365
 Margaret 373
 Margaret 381
 Margan 281
 Margian 495
 Martha 373, 489,
 509, 524
 Martin 365
 Mary 372
 Mary Ellen 524
 Matilda 67, 281
 Mattie 506
 Missemes 365
 Missouri 365
 Nicey 365
 Permelia 67
 Pompey 373

- Rufus 524
 S. H. 578
 Seaborn H. 578
 Seborn 365
 Hayles
 Ann 494
 Columbus 274
 Ence 494
 Enson 501
 Louisa 296
 Haynes
 Caroline 313
 Clemmie 495
 Ed 506
 Gus 495
 Hezekiah 364
 Ida 503
 Juno 364
 Liney 56
 Nancy 497
 Ned 462
 Nelson 506
 Pennie 462
 Sherod 364
 Spencer 307
 Wiley 339
 Hays 364
 Ansell 329
 Dawson 281
 Edmund 337
 Eldridge 281
 Emanuel 319,
 495
 Enoch 308
 F. 353
 Georgia Ann 313
 Ginney 281
 Green 68, 349
 Infant 277-8
 Janett 278
 Jim 338
 Leona 281
 Lucian 281, 365
 Margan 21
 Margean 104
 Martha 284
 Mary E. 363
 Matilda 104,
 266, 281
 Permelia 266
 Seaborn 68,
 363, 485
 Sebron 363
 Virginia 363
 Wm 356
 Hayse
 Eliza 67, 104
 Margian 266
 Permelia 104
 Haywood 261
 Head, Randal 320
 Healey 35
 Healy 6
 Heard
 Randal 329
 Sealy 494
 Wilson 338
 Hearty 180, 185
 Heath
 Bennet 322
 Jack 356
 Laura 290
 Lula 314
 Hecklem
 Thomas 397
 Hector 9, 13, 27, 33,
 53, 57, 75,
 115, 134, 193,
 205, 346
 Heggs, Agnes 498
 Hegity 23
 Hellin, Lucy 307
 Hellms, Jane 275
 Hellum
 Aaron 390
 Adolphus 391
 George 391
 Jane 390
 Josephine 391
 Judy 391
 Julia 307
 Lucy 390
 Mary 390
 Nelson 391
 Paten 390
 Patsie 390
 Priscilla 390
 Rhoda 390
 Wilson 359
 Hellums, Lucy 307
 Helms
 Pricilla 295
 Rhoda 298
 Helton, Archie 328
 Helum
 Paton 359
 Henderson 9, 44,
 62, 150-1,
 251, 328
 Andrew 353, 442
 Ann 288
 Anna 290
 Annis 317
 Austin 438
 Bogan 442
 Fannie 305
 Florah 504
 Frances 442
 George 506
 Hagar 442
 Hannah 296,
 430, 438
 James 286, 319,
 338
 Jane 438, 442
 Jasper 449
 Jonas 351, 438
 Kate 442
 Katie 294
 Lawson 495
 Lou 495
 Mary 442
 Oston 506
 Philip 495
 Richard 292, 443
 Sam 498
 Susan 442, 449
 Warren 438
 Hendison 239
 Hendson, Florah
 504
 Heneretta 365
 Hening 24, 187
 Henley, George Oliver
 306
 Henny 132
 Henrietta 29, 113,
 116, 197,
 230-1, 238,
 243, 246, 249,
 363-5
 Henrietter 75
 Henry 3-4, 6, 9-11,
 13, 16-17,
 19-20, 22-3,
 25-9, 31-40,
 42, 45-7, 49,
 61-2, 65, 70-2,
 74, 76, 79-80,
 82-3, 85-6, 88,
 94, 96, 98,
 102-3, 107-9,
 112-14,
 116-19, 121-9,
 131-40, 142-3,
 146, 148-9,
 152, 155,
 159-60, 162-3,
 165, 168, 171,
 173, 175, 177,
 181-2, 184,
 188-90, 192-3,
 196, 201-2,
 204-5, 207-8,
 210-12, 216,
 218-19, 221,
 223-5, 227,
 229-31,
 237-42, 244,
 246-7, 249-52,
 254, 256-7,
 259, 262, 265,
 271, 322,
 339-40, 342,
 345-7, 349,
 355, 363-4,
 366
 George 319, 430
 Green 430
 John 302
 Maria 272
 Minta 430
 Patsie 430
 Susan 430
 Henry H. 363
 Henson 220
 Hensy 127
 Henwood, Robb
 273
 Herbert 59, 78
 Hercules 66, 140,
 150, 237
 Herd, Randell 354
 Herendine, Boston
 299
 Hermidon
 Boston 405
 Jane 405
 Kisie 405
 Herod 123
 Herre
 Adaline 377
 Crawford 377
 David 377
 Emmeline 377
 Isaac 377
 Jane 377
 Julia A. 377
 Linda 377
 Mahala 377
 Maria 377
 Mitchell 377
 Nancy 377
 Thomas 377
 Virgil 377
 Herrendine, Boston
 574
 Herringdine
 Boston 574
 Phillip 297
 Herrot 157
 Hester 2, 7, 9-10,
 20, 25, 34, 36,
 65-6, 69, 77,
 79, 102, 111,
 115, 128, 132,
 153, 161, 177,
 189, 208, 213,
 229, 231, 507,
 563
 Loraine 497
 Hetta 189
 H...ettie 75
 Hettie 25
 Hettie Johnson 295,
 422
 Hetty 229, 239, 245,
 247, 249, 260
 Hewels, Gus 305
 Hicken, Isham 322
 Hickland, Leilla 462
 Hicklin
 ...? 504
 Ben 344, 502
 Benjamin 447,
 453
 Dealia 291
 Georgia 452
 Hannah 452
 Harris 343
 Henry 296, 325,
 333, 344, 358,
 452
 James 447
 Jane F. 453
 John 326, 334,
 344, 447, 453,
 480
 John B. 453
 Martha 452
 Millie 318, 453
 Peter 447
 Priscilla 453
 Roanne 313
 Rosana 453
 Rose 447, 453
 Samuel 447
 Solomon 365
 Toney 491
 Jane F. 453
 Hickling, Tony 506
 Hicks 335
 ...? 504
 Aletha 457
 Annie 506
 Calline 462
 Caroline 462
 Chale 292
 Chas 348
 Clora 373
 Crawford 506
 Duncan C. 506
 Edmund 506
 Elizabeth 291
 George 276
 Jacob 327, 334
 Jake 506
 Jim 313, 495
 John 495
 Leeroy 462
 Levi 310
 R. R. 504
 Samuel 373
 Wesley 291
 William 288, 457
 Hickson, John 321
 Higgins
 Dora 373
 George 373
 Isadore 373
 Laura 373
 Mary 373
 Sarah 373
 Thomas 373
 Higgins
 Chas 348
 Geo 348
 George 326, 334
 Hightower
 Alexander 308
 Amanda 317
 David 353
 Dennis 495
 Ellen 294
 Joe 336
 Higlin, Solomon 365
 Hilborn
 Abraham 435
 Hilbron, Abram 292
 Hill 49, 51-2
 Dave 349
 David 309, 337,
 385
 Della 503
 Denard 48
 Elsie 417
 Greenleaf 386
 Phillis 386
 Wm 352
 Hilliard, Ann 500
 Hillman
 Bennet 329
 Fannie 303
 Hillson
 Geo 342
 John 495
 Hilman, Abron 504
 Hilow 181
 Hilson 509, 528

- David 322
Dick 308
Lee 298
Thomas 300
Hilton
Clarissa 309
Elbert 498
Hinds
Ellen 418
George 420
Howell 418
Innis 420
Isreal 418
Lee 418
Mamie 418
Mary 420
Missouri 420
Noah 420
Sherod 420
William 418
Hines
Amanda 491
Daniel 330
David 321
Francis 305
Gusty Ann 310
Harold 322
Howell 330, 342,
356
Julia 307
Louisa 298
Noah 309
Pidge 325
Sheppard 277
Sherod 342
Sherrod 354
Vena 495
William 495
Hiram 106, 226
Hitchcock
Nelson 297
Samuel 368
Hiton
Charity 444
Dennis 444
Irvin 444
Jessie 444
Lucius 444
Sallie 444
William 444
Hix
Adolphe 370
Chaney 377
Charles 377
Charles T. 377
Charlotte 377
George 370
Hark 443
Herbert 377
Horace 443
Irwin 377
Jacob 443
Jennie 377
Martha 370
Mary 443
May 377
Melissa 377
Morgan 370
Pleasant 443
Western 370
William 370
H...ll, Marshall 350
Hobby
Benjamin 320,
328, 432
Benjamin 462
Caroline 300,
432
Jennie 432
Julia 432
Mary 432
Patience 432
Peggie 432
Rosella 432
Sallie 432
Sarah 432
Warren 304, 432
Hodge
Anna 317
Augusta Ann
317
Bill 313
Caroline 399
Charity 448
Edmund 399
Frances 448
Hannah 448
Harriet 448
Harry 399
John 368
Rachel 399
Sarah 448
Sherman 399
Hodges 319
Abitha 393, 575
Adam 289, 324,
332, 337, 354,
384
Amanda 290,
484
Anna 556
Beckie 457
Bill 324
Bright 319, 327,
348
Cealia 296
Charlie 495
Clinton 295, 374
David 452, 479
Dawson 556
Della 505
Elisha 275
Eliza 393, 492,
505, 544-6,
556, 575
Ellen 462
Etta 556
Eugene 505-6,
510, 556, 575
Eugenia 393,
575
Georgia 393
Georgia Ann
505, 575
Green 275, 452
Harriet 387
Henry 245, 247,
556
Hiram 556
Hixie 457
Howard 393, 575
James 393
Jim 359
Joseph 277
Judia 384
Lee 492
Len 333
Lindsey 556
Luck 393
M... 325
Mammie 556
Maria 384
Martha 384, 506
Mary 387
McGager 457
Millie 384
Minnie 495
Mitchel 306
Mitchell 393, 491
Mittie 505
Mittie Trawick
556
Mooring 333
Mora 384
Moses 389
Paul 41, 473
Pauline 556
Pollie 374
Prince 384
Rich 491
Richard 312
Rins 556
Ruth 556
Sam 43
Samuel 384, 389
Sarah 374, 393,
575
Sarah J. 298
Thomas 327
Vinnie 556
William 327, 384
Winny 267
Hoga..., Peter 357
Hogans, Sarah 496
Hogg
Leesie 406
Peter 406
Tweet 406
Holder
Benjamin 284
John 383
Robert 317
Holland 35, 121,
210, 245
Holloman
Eula Danzy 599
Hollum 18, 173
Holly 133
Holmes
Angeline 306,
399
Ann 289
Anthony 331,
340, 352
Antony 441
Augustus 441
Bob 360
Charlot 462
Charlotte 447
Dollie P. 399
Emma 302
Fannie 318
Foster 447
Gergilla 306
Henry 401
Laura 306, 447
Nathan 323
Penny 301
Robert 323, 332,
399
Rose 447, 480
Sarah 441
Sophia 401
W. J. 503
Westly 441
William 326, 447
Wm 343, 357
Holomon
Anderson 487
Eula Walker Lane
487
Holt
Jane 424
Jeff 327, 334
Jefferson 445
John 445
Kissie 445
Maria 372
Matilda 425
Prince 355, 424
Sidnie 445
William 425
Homes
Wright 400
Hone, Willson 354
Hood
Aaren 494
Alfred 73, 302
Ben 346
Benja 361
Benjamin
399-400
Dred 300
Isaac 400
Joe 346
Joseph 400
Louisa 400
Ludia 400
Mary 399
Philip 401
Rachel 289
Rose 400
Tabitha 399
Thomas 400
Hook
Francis 307
John 323
Hooks 360
Abner 371
Adam 489, 569
Alexander 413
Amanda 297,
403
America 413
Amise 450
Ann 303
Anna 14, 391,
402, 569
Ansel 350
Ansell 375
Anthony 316,
375
Augustus 288,
405
Benjamin 411
Buck 375
Caroline 371,
375, 413, 500
Carrie 303
Catherine 402,
451
Charles 375, 413
Clabron 488
Daniel 402, 445
David 457
Delia 301
Dillie 402, 553-4
Dilly 310, 553-4
Don 496
Dudley 375
Edith 406
Edy 402
Eliza 496
Ella 14, 294,
391, 569
Emaline 499
Emeline 502
Emma 296
Emmeline 375
Fannie 306, 375
Fanny 291
Frank 403, 496
George 412, 470
Green 311
Hansell 337
Harriet 371, 402,
462, 553-4
Harrison 295,
312, 450
Henry 288, 307,
406
Hester 306, 450
Horace 317
Infant 272, 375,
406, 451
Isaac 412
Jackson 371
James 14, 69,
297, 324, 332,
346, 391, 406,
413, 486,
568-9
Jane 375, 402,
484, 553-4
Jefferson 371
Jim 323, 506,
576
Jo 485
Job 361
John 278, 332,
361, 402-3
Jordan 14, 391
Joseph 371, 490
Judah Mason
555
Judy 496
Julia A. 375
Lamb 326, 402
Lambert 290,
311, 402, 503

- Laura 303, 402, 553-4
 Lee 14, 391
 Lela 496
 Lilla 450
 Locket 314
 Louisa 287
 Louisiana 411
 Lucy 375
 Ludia 402
 Luvernia Van 307
 Mack 14, 69, 317, 486, 506, 555, 569, 575-6
 Mackie 14, 391
 Macon 406
 Mandy 495
 Manerva 291
 Martha 292, 403
 Mary 14, 69, 72, 288, 290, 297, 310, 391, 411, 569
 Mathilda 317
 Matilda 450
 Melissa 290
 Missouri 406
 Mollie 317
 N. 496
 Nathaniel 356
 Nellie 371, 496
 Nelson 327, 375, 485
 Pennie 402, 554
 Penny 301
 Polly 502
 Rachel 403, 406, 569
 Rebecca 412
 Richard 314, 413, 450
 Richmond 451
 Robert 487, 569
 Ruthey 375
 Sallie 403
 Sam 331, 334, 347, 361
 Samuel 402, 445, 462, 553-4
 Stephen 287, 301, 303-8, 316, 371, 451
 Steven 302, 304
 Stonewall 413
 Susan 299, 402, 553, 574
 Susie 312, 553
 Tuck 310
 Vicy 307
 Viney 496
 Virgie 450
 Will 309
 William 403, 406
 Willie 451
 Winnie 402, 553-4
 Hooper
- Amy 388
 Richard 388
 Hoopes, Henry 496
 Hope 115, 155
 Hopkins
 Abe 506
 Anne 506
 Arthur 492
 Berry 506
 Emeline 496
 James 311, 492
 Joe 292
 Maria 294
 Hopson
 Amanda 68, 104, 269, 281
 Ann 68, 104
 Charly 336
 Frederick 269
 Lucy 419
 Nancy 281
 Sam 281
 Horace 91
 Horden
 Frank 496
 Jesse 496
 Horn
 Cemina 424
 Ella 424
 Emma 424
 Nettie 424
 William 424
 Horne, Wilson 319
 Horton
 Alice 311
 Charity 396, 505
 Claiborn 301
 Elvira 504
 George 309
 Isaac 326, 334, 344, 358, 449, 486
 Jerrie 396
 John 449
 Margaret 449
 Moses 268, 326
 Samuel 449
 Houston 130
 Charles 380
 Jack 503
 Joel 348
 Nancy J. 380
 Peter 503
 Silvia 380
 Hovard
 John 373
 Howard 14, 18, 23, 172
 Alford 337
 Anna 412
 Bob 356, 496
 Carrie 484
 Chaîne 496
 Charles 319, 327, 338, 424
 Chls 354
 Clara 278
 Clarissa 411
- Dublin 324, 332, 345, 360, 391, 494
 Eliza 424
 Elizabeth 391
 Francis 391
 Frank 301, 456, 496
 Geo 356, 496
 George 293, 414
 Georgianna 414
 Guy 307
 Hamilton 319, 328
 Harriet 312
 Jack 338, 354, 462
 Jane 301
 Jerry 293, 411
 John 321-2, 329, 331, 380, 424, 501
 John L. 424
 Laura 484, 488
 Lettie 411
 Margurite 502
 Mary 414
 Mary J. 424
 Melvina 488
 Millie 412
 Milly 462
 Nancy 372
 Nellie 273
 Philip 496
 Rachel 484
 Richard 313
 Robert 326, 334, 412
 Roxana 424
 Ruth 424
 Samuel 391, 484
 Silvia 414, 424
 Vacher 278
 W. H. 481
 William 391, 424
 Willie 309
 Wm 301
 Howe
 Mumford 381
 Howel 125, 225
 Howell 23, 30, 157, 185, 198, 240
 Catherine 370
 George 291, 370
 Linton 370
 Robert 289
 Howett 23
 Hubbard 24, 186
 Hubert 195
 Huckerly, Bill 498
 Hudson
 Efrum 501
 Loucinda 291
 Susan 374
 Huell
 Aaron 453
 Anderson 453
 Jane 453
 Thomas 453
 Hughes, Albert 286
- Hugh 26, 35, 121, 152, 191, 210
 Hugh, Amos 322
 Hughes, Albert 321, 329
 Hull, Malinda 291
 Humphrey
 Adella 380
 Anthony 452
 Bill 500
 Collie 452
 Delia 380
 Eliza 116
 Famer 459
 Isaac 326, 334, 380
 Joe 495
 Levi 452
 Lydia 459
 Solomon 116
 Violet 452
 Humphreys 360
 Antony 358
 Isaac 348
 Jim 358
 Humphries
 Isaac 288
 Jennie 303
 Humphry 354
 Bird 391
 Fomey 327
 Humphrys
 Anthony 344
 Levi 344
 Toney 334
 Hunt
 Alfred 418
 Angeline 426
 Anna 435
 Arthur 355-6, 418
 Asbury 431
 Ceasar 440
 Clabe 273
 Claghorn 435
 Claiborn 326, 334
 Cleborn 351
 Daniel 301
 Dorcas 426, 480
 Edward 426
 Elizabeth 435
 Ellapha 418
 George 309
 Glosta 355
 Gloucester 418
 Hack 354
 Harkless 330
 Harriet 418
 Hennie 285
 Henry 285
 Henry 304
 Isaac 340, 348, 353, 418, 440, 496
 James 55, 418, 431
 James Mrs. 55
 Jane 431, 435
 Jim 355, 462
- Laura 484
 Lettice 440
 Margaret 418, 426
 Mark P. 426
 Martha 305, 435
 Mary 267, 435, 440, 481
 Mat 340, 353
 Mathew 440
 McIntire 418
 Moselle 431
 Moses 295
 Nancy 57
 Pain 341
 Pennie 431
 Primus 440
 Priscilla 440
 Reuben 285
 Russel 330
 Russell 322
 Samuel 426, 431
 Susan 431
 Virgil 348
 William 431, 440
 Hunter
 Albert 374
 Arthur 303, 496
 Bullard 443
 Clarkie 443
 Eliza 303, 443
 Elizabeth 294
 Gloster 302
 Hardy 322, 330
 Harriet 443
 Henry 443
 Hobby 443
 Jack 302
 James 496
 Lewis 319, 327
 Lizzy 462
 Martha 318, 496, 504
 Rogers 443
 Sandin 275
 Will 352
 William 304
 Willie 443
 Yoma 443
 Hurberd, Sarah 308
 Herbert 220
 Hurd
 Adaline 424
 Anna 424
 Anthony 424
 Benjamin 424
 Gabriel 298, 424
 Junius 424
 Laura 424
 Markles 321
 Randall 424
 Robert 424
 Hurst
 Emaline 305
 Emeline 305
 Fannie C. 489
 Henry 310
 Joe 326
 Virgil 336
 Hurt

- Sam 331
 Shirley Hodges 543
 Huson 120
 Hussy 70
 Hust, James 266, 281
 Hutcheson, Lillie 504
 Hutchin, Mary 291
- I**
- Ibb 133
 Ibbby 26, 83, 126, 131, 144, 192
 Ida 99
 Ike 70, 110, 133, 165-6, 170, 343
 Illiott 10
 India 138, 250
 Indiana 158
 Indians 9
 Infant 9-10, 16, 23, 31, 64, 78-9, 83, 85, 87, 96-8, 101, 108-9, 112, 114-15, 121, 128, 131, 133, 135, 148, 155, 158-9, 162, 165, 184, 201, 208, 224, 269, 271
 Ingram, Jeems 493
 Inoui 40
 Iray 6
 Ireland 64
 Irena 114
 Irvin 45, 69, 564
 Aggie 441
 Benjamin 387
 Cage 487
 Delphia 452
 Dicie 441, 452
 Eason 452
 Eb 506
 Eldridge 506
 Elizabeth 441
 Emily 506
 Emmeline 395
 Frank 452
 Georgia 452
 John 384
 Lumkin 389
 Miranda 389
 Rabun 452
 Simmons 388
 Sylvia 441
 Tellman 456
 Tobias 444
 Washington 441
 William 390, 452
- Irvine 146
 Irving 113, 174
 Dosha 484
 Henry 580
 Thomas 484
- Irwin 6, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 47-50, 53, 80, 85, 92, 106-7, 110, 117, 127, 130-1, 138-9, 145, 147, 150, 154, 182, 186, 188, 206, 261, 263, 485
 Adam 325, 333, 337, 374
 Albert 385
 Alexander 385
 Alice 374
 Amanda 314, 381
 Anna 412
 Bessie 274
 Bill 492
 Charity 462
 Charles 290, 319, 327, 381
 Charlotte 376, 496
 Cherrie 395
 Cherry 462
 Christopher 385
 Collin 302
 Crawford 288
 Daniel 332, 359
 Dave 275
 David 390
 Eaton 323, 332
 Ebb 412
 Eben 394
 Elbert 319
 Eldridge 298, 496
 Ella 385
 Elmira 385
 Elton 327
 Elvira 498
 Esaw 462
 Feribee 395
 Gus 312
 Hannah 267
 Harriet 390
 Hector 398
 Henry 286, 324, 330, 332, 337, 350, 360, 395
 Hughey 318
 Infant 412
 Jacob 319, 327, 374
 James 319, 328
 Jennie 496
 John 376-7, 398
 John L. 374
 Joseph 374
 Julia 398, 496
 Lawson 381, 385
 Lewis 324, 332, 360, 395
 Lilla 390
 Lugenia 289
 Mack 291
 Maria 374
 Marshall 337
- Mary 374
 Mary A. 412
 Mattie 502
 Pollie 374
 Richard 301
 Rosanna 290
 Roseanna 385
 Rosetta 390
 Rosian 56
 Sam 324
 Samuel 374
 Sarah 385
 Silvia 398
 Sylvia 462
 Temperance 376
 Tomas 332
 Tyler 359, 390
 Violet 395
 William 324, 332, 398
 Wm 287, 359
 Zachariah 377
- Isaac 2, 4-6, 12-13, 17-18, 21, 23-6, 28-9, 31-2, 35-43, 47-9, 52, 54, 63-4, 71-2, 74-6, 81-2, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 103, 106-7, 111, 113-16, 119, 121-5, 129, 131, 133-5, 137-9, 143, 147, 149-50, 152, 155, 157, 159, 162, 164, 166, 169-72, 174, 179, 184, 188-90, 196-7, 200-2, 210-11, 213, 215, 219-20, 225-8, 230-4, 236, 241-2, 247, 254, 269, 282, 336, 338, 345, 352, 355, 367, 485
- Isaacks, Mitchel 329
 Isabel 24, 32, 99, 107, 163, 185, 198, 203, 246
 Isabell 109, 130-1
 Isabella 10, 19, 37, 83, 150, 156, 174, 215
 Isack 53-4
 Isaiah 34, 62, 89, 157, 167, 209, 256, 259, 345, 353
 Isaih 208
 Isam 33, 43-4, 54, 206
 Isbel 30
- Isham 12-13, 16-17, 20-1, 37-8, 53, 74, 84, 107, 110, 118-19, 126, 133, 136, 139, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 164, 168, 170, 177, 180, 207, 216, 218, 224, 237-8, 243, 247, 249, 252, 258-9, 268, 325, 343
 Caroline 445
 Felix 335, 445
 James 445
 Margana 445
 Phelix 327, 340
- Ishaw 33
 Ishmael 6, 107, 110
 Ishman, Isaac 329
 Isiah 36, 212
 Isom 35, 51-2, 209
 R. L. 283
 Sara Stephens 488
- Isreal 24, 110, 185-6
- Ivey
 Ben 506
 Charlotte 429
 Henry 429
 Jack 506
 Jaes 352
 John 429
 Maria 429
 Milo 429
 Phillip 506
 Romulus 318
 Samuel 429
 Sarah 429
- Ivory
 Nancy 499
 Will 506
- Ivy
 Caroline 56, 288
 Catherine 55
 Jack 307
 Philip H. 485
- J**
- J... 71
 Jack 5, 8, 11, 13, 17-20, 22-4, 26-8, 32-4, 36-7, 39, 41, 49-52, 59-60, 68-9, 75, 80, 89-91, 99-102, 106-7, 110, 112-16, 119, 125, 127, 129-30, 136, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151-2, 155, 157, 169-70, 172, 174-5, 177, 181-4, 186, 192, 194-5, 202, 206-8, 213-14, 223-4, 228-30, 238, 240, 247, 261-2, 264-5, 329, 344-6, 354, 363, 564, 582
- Jackson 9, 25-6, 37, 78, 108, 112, 128-9, 150, 160, 165, 190-2, 214, 228, 239, 322, 327, 341, 349, 357, 496
 ? 496
 Abbie 386
 Abraham 430
 Alex 323, 332
 Alexander 437
 Allen 303
 Andr... 329
 Andrew 286, 297, 313, 316, 323, 332, 438, 456, 495
 Ann 287
 Anna 385, 410
 Arminia 410
 Arnold 420
 Augusta 444
 Austen 351
 Austin 291, 382, 429, 456
 Baldwin 503
 Benjamin 437, 462
 Bird 325
 Booker 319
 Bookey 378
 Booky 347
 Burk 333
 Burt 286
 Carrie 500
 Catherine 372
 Chania 433
 Charity 420, 437
 Charles 313, 320, 322, 328, 330, 346, 378, 386, 440
 Chas 336, 349
 Chls 340, 353
 Clarkie 434
 Columbus 446
 Cynda 457
 Daniel 320, 430
 David 350
 Delia 297
 Dianna 386
 Dilly 300
 Dinah 496
 Eddie 315
 Edward 368, 386, 410, 444
 Eli 310
 Eliza 386, 462

- Elizabeth 434, 444
 Ella 318
 Ellafare 372
 Emma 312
 Fannie 378, 493
 Fanny 310
 Flora 294
 Frank 430, 456, 496
 Frederick 321, 329
 Geo 338, 351
 George 291, 433, 446
 Gracia 375
 Green 378, 462
 Gus 352
 H. 485
 Handy 361, 404
 Harret 507
 Henrietta 313
 Henry 386
 Henry C. 300
 Infant 404
 Isaac 378
 Isom 488
 Jack 499
 James 425
 Jef Ben 317
 Jeff 342, 355
 Jeff Ben 321, 329
 Jefferson 425, 457
 Jeffrey 420
 Joe 506
 Johanna 438
 John 277, 288, 293, 295, 321, 329-30, 338, 341, 351, 354-5, 410, 420, 423, 437-8, 455, 479
 Johnson 506
 Joseph 286, 320, 351, 434
 Julia 496
 Lavinia 404
 Lewis 341
 Lois 276
 Lou 314
 Louisa 385
 Louiza 274
 Lucinda 503
 Lucy 410
 Luke 496
 M. 338
 Mack 470
 Margaret 378, 420, 444
 Maria 499
 Mariah 496
 Martha 378
 Mary 303, 378, 425, 430, 438, 455-6
 Miles 337
 Missie 496
 Missouri 410
 Mittie 456
 Monroe 438
 Mourning 292, 437
 Nancy 308
 Napoleon 312
 Nathan 314, 322, 331
 Ned 290
 Norah 433
 Patience 437
 Patrick 496
 Paul 456
 Penda W. 386
 Peter 496
 Pollie 437
 Rachel 318
 Rainne 433, 440
 Reuben 315
 Revannah 295
 Richard 314
 Robert 292, 345, 399, 437, 503
 Rose 287
 S. 330
 Sam 290
 Samuel 295, 372
 Sarah 300, 437, 462, 506
 Shade 336
 Simon P. 455
 Sind 462
 Staff 349
 Stanard 378
 Stith 385, 462
 Susan 423, 433, 500
 Sylvia 437
 Thomas 456
 Thos 358
 Tom 325, 494
 Tony 333
 Virge 462
 Virgil 292, 319, 328, 348, 382
 W. M. 496
 Walker 311
 Wilks 496
 William 382
 Willie 404
 Wm 366
 Jacob 2-3, 5-7, 11-12, 18, 23-4, 27-31, 34-5, 46-7, 50, 53-4, 60, 62, 72, 79, 89, 93, 95, 97-8, 100, 102, 106, 108-10, 113-17, 119-20, 125, 127-9, 131-2, 134, 148, 150-1, 157, 160, 172, 185-6, 193-4, 196, 200, 207, 210-11, 225, 227, 255-6, 259, 269, 347
 Jaiah 44
 Jain 33, 206
 Jak 122
 Jake 21-2, 111, 118, 146, 152, 179, 182, 188, 226, 253, 257, 367, 501
 Jake P. 72
 Jake T. 72
 Jame 46
 James 7, 13-14, 17, 19, 22, 31-2, 37, 53, 61, 94, 111, 114, 120, 122, 126, 163, 170, 183, 200, 203, 215, 221, 237, 252-3, 255, 327, 337, 360, 363, 366
 Adolphus 404
 Alfred 352, 431
 Arania 431
 Arthur 320, 328
 Blackshear 431
 Bob 346
 Cato 326, 361
 David 462
 Ed 496
 Edmund 316, 456, 485, 567
 Elizabeth 404, 431
 Elmira 431
 Flora 307
 George 431
 Gracie 456
 Gracy 462, 567
 Green 431
 Henry 326, 361, 404
 Indianna 304
 Infant 404
 Jane 404
 Jennie 431
 Joda 489
 Joe 577
 Julia 496
 Katie 506
 Mack 502, 567
 Mary 502-4
 Mollie 299
 Paul 456, 480, 496, 502, 567
 Pollie 431
 Priscilla 305
 Rebecca 462
 Vienna 314
 Vinia 431
 Warren 404
 Jameson
 Abraham 372
 Peggie 372
 Sallie 372
 Violet 372
 Jamy 18-19, 175
 Jan 244
 Jane 3-4, 6, 9-11, 19, 21, 23-4, 26-9, 31-3, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44-6, 52, 62, 71, 74, 80-1, 88, 102, 107-10, 112-17, 119, 121-2, 125-7, 129-31, 135-6, 138, 140-1, 143-5, 154, 158-9, 163, 166, 171, 176, 178-9, 181, 183, 185, 187, 192, 194-5, 197, 200-2, 204, 206, 209, 220, 222-9, 235-7, 239, 244, 246, 248-9, 253-4, 256, 258, 262-3, 265, 269, 282, 363-5, 367, 505, 507
 Janes, Gomry 302
 Janet 35, 210
 Janey 10
 Janie 282
 Jankin, Tobis 496
 Jankins, Weber 496
 Janny 185
 Jano, Mary 281
 Janold 121
 January 62, 75, 79, 102, 573
 Jany 54
 Jared 34, 205, 208
 Jarred 80
 Jarret 73
 Jas 345
 Jashway 32
 Jason 30, 198, 236, 261
 Jasper 9, 20, 26-7, 32, 37, 40, 107, 109, 111, 114-15, 124, 135, 141, 178, 190, 192, 205, 213, 225, 363
 Je..., Amos 351
 Jeames, Gracy 462
 Jeams
 Mack 502
 Mark 496
 Paul 502
 Rosella 496
 Jeb 71
 Jef 27, 39, 113, 194
 Jeff 11, 25, 32-3, 36, 38, 60, 64, 96, 107, 114, 122, 125, 135, 139, 163, 189, 204, 207, 218-19, 243, 247, 249-50, 253-4, 257-8, 260, 354
 Jefferson 12, 14
 Anna 414
 Elizabeth 287, 414
 Harriet 414, 462
 Henry 304, 414
 Jefferson 273
 Thomas 272
 Thos 275
 Wilkes 308
 William 308, 414
 York 342, 414
 Yorke 462
 Jeffy 11, 17
 Jemima 6, 37, 39, 118, 133, 174, 215, 231
 Jemimah 61
 Jemyan, Mariah 462
 Jenette, Mitchel 321
 Jenkins 325, 365
 Abbie 496
 Allen 321, 329, 341, 355, 426
 Anderson 321
 Andrew 285, 326, 330, 341
 Atrum 284
 Austin 422
 Bingo 371
 Bob 297
 Canadas 373
 Celia 423
 Charles 303, 320, 329, 423, 456
 Clinton 373
 Daniel 312, 423
 Della 423
 Eldora 305
 Elisabeth 374
 Eliza 432
 Elizabeth 426
 Ella 422
 Esquire 442
 Fred 373
 Frederick 319, 327
 Geo 496
 Henrietta 438
 Hollie 496
 Infant 426
 Jeremiah 432
 John 370
 Leila 278
 Liberty 296, 459, 462, 578
 Louisa 454
 Luvenia 462
 Margaret 370
 Margrette 496
 Mary 374, 423, 426
 Matilda 303

- Mirabeau 423
 Peter 432
 Phillis 371
 Prescy 462
 Randal 496
 Ranie 422
 Rebecca 438
 Robert 318, 373, 454
 Rosa 367
 Seth 438
 Solomon 373
 Son 499
 Squire 291, 355, 506
 Tobe 350
 Toby 278, 326, 337, 371
 Ursula 283
 Viola 496
 Violet 373
 W. F. 283
 Weaver 371
 William 320, 329, 426
 Wm 342, 355
 Jenn 7
 Jennes 3, 13
 Jennie 127, 363
 Jennings, Eli 297
 Jenny 7, 11-12, 16-17, 25, 27, 34, 38, 78, 84, 120, 130, 148, 167, 193, 198, 207, 241
 Jeny 42, 148, 159
 Jeofry 102
 Jered 127
 Jeremiah 25, 157, 188
 Jernigan
 Howard 457
 Jane 453
 Maria 458
 Mariah 462
 Martha 453
 Mary 453
 Nathan 453
 William 418
 Winnefred 457
 Jerry 8, 13, 17, 20, 23, 25-6, 34-8, 40, 43, 48, 58-9, 68, 70-1, 76, 79, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94-5, 103, 108, 111-12, 114, 117, 124, 127, 139, 143, 145, 156, 160, 170-1, 173, 176, 183, 188, 191, 207, 209, 212, 215, 219, 221-2, 227, 241, 252, 256-7, 261, 354
- Jes 35, 209
 Jess 13, 81, 127, 204, 213
 Jesse 10, 19, 30, 35, 39, 42, 46, 51, 53, 63, 74, 108, 119, 122, 127, 141, 145, 151, 155, 175, 210, 364
 Jesse Clay 401
 Jessee 25, 29, 33, 71, 120, 128, 159, 161-2, 188-9, 197-8, 205, 209, 336
 Jessica 131
 Jessie, Calvin 73, 329, 462, 548
 Jessy 114, 118, 171
 Jif 143
 Jim 5, 7, 9-11, 16-17, 20, 22, 24-8, 30, 32, 34, 37-8, 41, 43-4, 49-50, 58, 61-4, 74, 76-8, 84, 87, 89, 95, 100-2, 106-7, 110-12, 116-17, 119, 122-4, 126, 128, 130, 135, 137, 142, 154, 156, 159, 162-3, 167, 169, 176, 181-2, 187, 189-93, 195-6, 198, 202-4, 216-17, 219, 222, 228-9, 231, 239, 241-3, 253, 258, 264-5, 338-40, 357, 362, 365-6, 574
 Jim Benjamin 108, 190
 Jim Robison 108, 190
 Jimie 73
 Jimmie 366
 Jimmy 4, 11, 13, 24, 132
 Jincy 188, 269
 Jinnett 25, 87
 Jinney 13, 26, 97, 108, 110, 118, 122, 124, 185, 192, 203
 Jinny 5, 26, 59, 66, 78, 90, 94, 98, 114, 125, 127, 168, 171, 190, 192, 239, 255
 Jiny 25, 189
 Jo...., Isaac 329
 Joahaner 54
- Joamiah 110
 Joan 11, 99-100, 102
 Joanna 362
 Joannah 126, 226
 Job 29, 78, 117, 126, 196
 Jobe 114
 Jode 3
 Joe 4, 7-8, 10, 20-3, 30-1, 33-4, 37-8, 46-7, 49-50, 62, 65, 70, 72, 76-7, 80, 86, 89, 95, 98, 100-3, 106, 108-10, 112, 117-18, 120-1, 124-7, 129-30, 133, 137, 139, 144, 148-9, 155, 163, 165, 178, 180-2, 184, 201, 206, 208, 217-18, 221, 225, 228, 237-8, 241, 243-6, 249, 251-2, 254-5, 257-8, 262-3, 282, 336, 357, 359-60, 367, 582
 Joel 238
 John 2, 4-7, 9-10, 13, 16-17, 19-21, 23-5, 28-30, 32, 34-8, 41-2, 49-51, 58, 61, 67-8, 71-2, 74, 81-2, 84, 86-91, 96-8, 101, 106, 109, 111-16, 118, 120-4, 127, 130-4, 136-40, 147-8, 152, 155, 158, 163-8, 170-1, 176, 178-80, 184, 187-8, 194, 196-7, 199, 203, 207, 211-13, 216-17, 219-20, 222-4, 227, 230, 237-9, 241-2, 244-6, 248-53, 255, 258-64, 268, 282, 336, 339-40, 344, 346, 349-50, 354, 356, 358, 362, 364, 366-7, 485
 Francis 295
 Isaac 321
- William 310
 John Fitch 10
 John L. 258
 Johns
 Adaline 438
 Amy 438
 Cornelius 353, 438
 Effie 420
 Eliza 295
 Elizabeth 375
 Ellapha 375, 420
 Emily 420
 Franklin 439
 Henry 350, 375, 496
 Isaac 420
 Jackson 277
 James 439
 Julia 293, 386
 Louisa 420
 Mary 375, 439
 Robert 375
 Sallie 375
 Sookie 462
 William 439
 John's Family 132
 Johnson 157, 339
 Abbie 413, 449
 Adam 285, 323, 331, 339, 352, 441
 Affee 413
 Alex 340, 496
 Alexander 446
 Alla 104
 Almedia 417
 Ann 316
 Anna 412
 Annie 441
 Barney 353, 580
 Berry 390
 Betsey 403
 Burney 413
 Burnley 496
 Chana 403
 Chany 300
 Charles 436
 Charlotte 376, 417
 Cherry 387, 488
 Clarie 390
 Colonel 417
 Cora 490
 Cornelius 355
 Crawford 350, 376
 Danford 417
 Danny 279, 339
 Dave 496-7
 David 277, 327, 334, 339, 352, 376, 412, 441
 Delia 312, 403
 Delsie 493
 Dilsia 417
 Drucilla 412
 Easter 390
 Eliza 408, 496
- Elizabeth 292, 310, 413, 458
 Ellis 342
 Emanuel 376
 Emeline 308
 Emily 408, 412
 Emma 490
 Fannie 417
 Fielding 305
 Fields 491
 Floyd 457
 Frances 449
 Gabriel 307
 Gallie Lee 273
 George 298, 337, 456
 Gilbert 403
 Griffen 408
 Griffin 323, 331, 462
 Hank 470
 Hannah 450
 Harriet 446
 Hattie 408, 413, 484
 Henrietta 303
 Henry 276, 288, 295, 324, 456, 470, 485, 522
 Hettie 295, 422
 Hillery 403
 Israel 321
 J. 334
 Jack 361, 463
 James 276, 455
 Jane 299
 Jas R. 352
 Jennie 274
 Jesse 314
 Joe 319, 327, 338, 344, 358, 361, 368, 487, 506, 577
 John 297, 319, 328, 403, 412, 450
 Jonas 462
 Joseph 290, 327, 387, 403, 417, 449, 577
 Joshua 413
 King 336
 Lary 301
 Leah 496
 Leila 312
 Levi 359
 Levy 276
 Lewis 358, 390, 449, 490
 Libbie 390
 Lindsey 408
 Lizzie 489
 London 339
 Louella 449
 Lucy 307, 387, 408, 422, 455
 Lucy Harmon 540
 Malissa 403
 Maria 387-8, 412

- Martha 449
 Mary 305, 387,
 408, 417, 455,
 462, 496
 Matthew 290
 Media 304, 313
 Melia 462, 578
 Minerva 390
 Mittie 314
 Moses 408
 Nancy 436
 Nelson 496
 Noah 291, 321,
 329, 358, 458
 Onia 376
 Oscar 373
 Patsey 298
 Peter 441
 Philip 450
 Phillip 327, 335
 Phillis 450
 Rachael 496
 Rachel 413
 Reuben 417
 Richard 502
 Riley 436
 Robert 286, 293,
 324, 333, 373,
 375, 390, 484,
 489-90
 Robt 359
 Rose Ann 373
 Salie 490
 Sallie 413, 497
 Sally 290
 Sam 297
 Samuel 403
 Sarah 390
 Silas 301
 Slade 493
 Solomon 365
 Spencer 324,
 333, 359, 390,
 462, 490
 T. H. 485
 Tenor 291
 Thos 311
 Viney 266
 Violet 293, 417
 West 390
 Wiens 356
 Wilkes 417
 Will 496
 William 283,
 403, 427,
 488-9
 Williamson 326
 Williamson Joe
 334
 Willie 313
 Willis 450
 Winder 305, 315
 Wm 277
 Johnsons, Willis
 463
 Joiner
 Adline 501
 Ben 335, 348
 Benjamin 382
 Elizabeth 382
 Malakiah 278
 Mike 328, 337,
 351
 Miles 320
 Joines, Caroline
 285
 Jonah 135
 Jonas 63, 85, 122,
 133, 147, 162,
 225
 Jones 17, 26, 37,
 215, 220, 224,
 227, 230-1
 Adaline 379
 Agness 463
 Albert 301
 Alfred 368, 371,
 375, 496
 Alice 415, 423
 Amanda 496
 Andrew 435
 Anna 317, 371,
 375
 Aria 434
 Armster 496
 Arrilla 424
 Asa 435
 Augustus 363
 Austin 372, 375
 B. 340
 Ben 502
 Benjamin 289,
 366, 423
 Betsey 430, 435
 Celia 283
 Charles 292,
 345, 424, 456
 Charlie 496
 Charlotte 424
 Clara 425
 Clarissa 442
 Cornelia 284
 D. R. 497
 David 266, 435
 Delia 446
 Dinah 446
 Elbert 313
 Elijah 416
 Elisabeth 372
 Eliza 292
 Elizabeth 423
 Elsie 371, 375
 Elsy 291
 Elvira 457
 Ephriam 431,
 433, 437
 Eugenia 418
 Fannie 423, 502
 Frances 312,
 314, 435
 Francis 296, 496
 Frederica 363
 George 315,
 320, 417
 Grace 456
 Gus 505
 Harman 430
 Harold L. 471
 Harriet 388
 Harriett 497
 Henry 314
 Infant 363
 Irwin 424
 Isaac 371, 375
 Isaiah 288, 324
 Jacob 372
 James 274
 Jason 366
 Jessee 437
 Jilsia 416
 Jim 266
 John 358, 423,
 435, 454, 485
 Jordan 363, 379
 Joseph 295
 Josephine 424
 Judia 454
 Julia 435
 Kittie 442
 Laura 371, 459
 Lee Ann 372
 Lewis 314
 Linisa 375
 Littleton 351,
 433, 437,
 485-6
 Lizzie 497
 Lonie 496
 Lucy 428, 459
 Mamie 316
 Marchia 372
 Margaret 457
 Maria 497
 Mariah 504
 Martha 434
 Martin 295, 343,
 375
 Mary 276, 372,
 415
 Mary P. 363
 Mathew 433,
 437
 Matthew 308
 Mattie 297
 Millie 439
 Mingo 333
 Mollie 308
 Moses 363
 Nathan 340, 496
 Noah 342, 350
 Norah 418, 433
 Patsie 415
 Peter 371
 Preston 363
 Rebecca 435
 Richard 450,
 457, 496, 501,
 503
 Sallie 379, 457
 Sarah 375
 Sarah J. 371
 Scott 423
 Silvey 495
 Solomon 315
 Susan 284, 496
 Tabitha 437
 Taney 424
 Tempey 495
 Terry 471
 Thomas 416,
 455
 Urenia 372
 Visie 448
 Violet 293
 William 310, 423
 Winefred 429
 Winnefred 433,
 437
 Jordan 10, 12, 24,
 30, 33, 37, 80,
 110-11, 115,
 118, 120, 126,
 130, 133, 163,
 171, 185, 187,
 198, 205, 216,
 320, 328, 349,
 351-2, 359,
 362, 366
 Abraham L. 391
 Abram 350
 Adam 400
 Aggie 412
 Albert 272, 429
 Alec 323, 331
 Alexan 400
 Alexander 405
 Alfred 291, 437,
 485
 Alice 438
 Alx 361
 Amanda 293,
 399, 404, 441
 Andrew 303, 401
 Angeline 402
 Ann 291
 Anna 284
 Arnold 308
 Avaline 438
 Ben 352
 Benjamin 440
 Berry 321
 Bessie 400
 Betsey 290
 Bob 326, 334,
 496
 Butler 485
 Caroline 292-3,
 400, 416, 438
 Catherine 400
 Cato 439
 Charles 380, 438
 Charlie 506
 Charlotte 362
 Chls 361
 Clarice 400
 Clarissy 310
 Clifton 400
 Comfort 285,
 300, 429
 Cyrus 400
 Damon 400
 Daniel 323, 347,
 376
 Danzie 400
 Daria 400
 David 339
 Davis 303
 Dealy 286
 Delia 429
 Dennis 391
 Dilla 405
 Dilsie 441
 Durcilla 299
 Edmond 294
 Edmund 438
 Edmund I. 274
 Edward 501
 Elbert 331, 353
 Eliza 401, 404,
 479
 Elizabeth 285
 Ella 307, 429,
 438-9, 506
 Ellen 313, 438-9
 Elsie 400
 Emma 291
 Ephraim 345
 Esther 316
 Evans 439
 Fannie 371, 441
 Felton 323
 Floyd 402
 Francis 363
 Frank 292, 305,
 308, 320, 329,
 340, 353, 440,
 503
 Franklin 391
 Frederic 438
 George 404, 438
 Green 300, 400
 Griffen 399
 Griffin 290, 347
 Hall 353
 Hannah 403,
 439
 Harriet 285
 Harvell 496
 Henry 284, 322,
 330, 340, 400,
 438-9
 Henry H. 371
 Henry M. 391
 Howard 295,
 362, 368
 Howell 313, 321,
 330, 429
 Infant 272,
 400-1, 429
 Infnat 412
 Isham 287, 320,
 329
 Isiah 438
 Isom 304
 Jack 502
 Jacob 323, 331,
 346, 400
 James 321, 330,
 440
 Jane 438-9, 441
 Jasper 352
 Jesse 311, 320
 Jessee 287
 Jessie 329
 Jim 287, 353,
 496
 John 287, 321,
 330, 340, 352,
 429, 441

- Jonas 439
Jordan 440
Judy 314
Julia 440
Kesiah 456
Kessie 463
Kitt 463
Kittie 273
Laura 316, 440
Lee 400
Lewis 391
Linda 429
Louis 440
Louisa 441
Lucinda 288
Lucretia 371
Lucy 403, 433, 494
Ludia 399
Major 318, 429
Margaret 440
Marshall 317
Martha 400
Mary 310, 405, 438
Mary A. 437
Milton 439
Minty 400
Mollie 503
Moly 496
Moses 294, 376, 439
Natt 340
Ned 506
Obed 409
Oscar 391
Pegg 463
Pennie 446
Peter 463, 498
Philip 405
Pink 292, 298
Pleas 299
Pleasant 439
Pollie 456
Polly 287
Priscilla 429
Rainna 439
Ransom 305
Rebecca 307, 429
Richard 311, 405, 463
Riley 306, 361, 455
Robert 291, 444
Robt 340
Rosa 302
Rosetta 274, 455
Roxie 400
Saddrach 371
Sallie 433, 438, 444, 496
Sam 296, 323, 332, 347, 360-1, 463, 492
Samson 274
Samuel 401, 456
Sarah 292, 371
Shade 323, 332, 347, 353, 400
Sim 298
Simon 292, 400
Sion 296
S...n 331
Sol 496
Solomon 323, 331
Susan 391, 400, 405, 429, 433, 437, 446, 502
Tabitha 371
Talbot 429
Tall 340, 352
Tansey 362
Tanzey 429
Tenah 444
Thomas 278, 285, 404, 438
Thos 353
Tibather 501
Tilda 315
Tom 321, 330, 340
unnamed 273
Walt 292
Walter 352
Walton 340, 439
Wards 329
Warren 306
Watkins 321, 330-1, 441
Watt 352, 496
Webster 429
West 309, 405, 502
William 400, 437, 440, 500
Wilson 400
Wright 284, 347, 360, 400, 496
Jorden
Appy 416
Elizabeth 416
Maria 416
Middleton 416
Jordon
Gracie 497
Mattie 497
Jorom 17
Jose
Martha 399
Patrick 399
Zouria 399
Joseph 18, 20, 53, 133, 138, 174, 177, 282, 323, 328, 353, 360, 365
Watkins 365
Josephine 14, 32-3, 38, 126, 139, 147, 158, 206, 218, 250
Josephs, Daniel 382
Josephus 43
Josey 61, 94, 328
Ailey 463
Bush 497
Caroline 436
Edward 435
Elijah 321, 330
Elizabeth 435
Ellen 299
Frank 431
Harry 435
Henry 320, 339, 352
Isham 320, 338, 351, 436
Jane 306, 436
Jordan 315
Lewis 320, 328, 338, 351, 435, 497
Lizzie 318
Loulla 435
Martha 285, 435
Mary 436
Nancy 435
Patrick 361
Roxan 299
Thos 351
Vinia 431
Josh 31, 201
Joshua 8, 29, 34, 77, 90, 117, 119, 122, 127, 153, 196, 243, 255, 282, 345, 354
Josiah 34, 127
Joyce 19, 176
Juda 61, 110, 198
Juda Ann 82
Judah 7, 11
Jude 13, 20, 70, 88, 156
Judge 366
Judi 63, 177
Judith 3, 141
Judy 6-7, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23, 31, 37, 43, 48, 72, 77, 83, 88, 97, 110, 117, 124, 130, 132-3, 138, 146, 148, 158, 161, 175, 180, 184, 200, 213, 225-6, 235, 252, 254, 256, 364
Jugley, Lewis 358
Julah 48, 50
Julia 10, 17-18, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 57, 61, 81, 83, 106, 109, 114, 121-3, 126-7, 133, 135-7, 143-4, 147, 149, 151, 159, 163, 165, 170, 173, 190-2, 196, 200, 205-6, 209-10, 219-20, 227, 239, 245, 248, 251, 253-4, 258-9, 267-8, 282, 366, 468
Julia Ann 163
Julian 9, 13, 25-7, 29, 32, 59, 88, 91, 189, 193, 196, 231
Juliana 129
Juliann 49, 82, 115, 117, 121-2, 204, 224
Julianne 109
Julious 38, 139, 218
Julius 33, 126, 206
Julius Caesar 158
July 27, 45, 111, 113, 118-19, 125, 134, 145, 194, 255
Julyan 32, 202, 230
June 9, 20, 29, 36, 63, 157, 212-13, 225
Junetta 363
Junny 23
Jupiter 76
Justice, Thomas 303
K
K..., Augustus 326
Ka... 363
Kannada, Green 302
Kanty
Aaron 366
Abram 366
Amy 366
Chloe 366
Isaac 366
Lucy 366
Margaret 366
Mary 366
Simon 366
Susan 366
Thomas 366
Kate 5, 10, 12-13, 20, 32, 67, 75, 83, 87, 100, 130, 178, 204, 363, 365
Kathy 43
Katie 506
Kato
James 444
Lucy 444
Katy 106, 167
Kawick, Chaney 463
Kearney 81, 108, 136, 140
Kearst, Isaac 335
Keebler
Charlotte 367
Jackson 367
John 367
Nancy 367
Robert 367
Tom 367
Keel, Mark 368
Kellam 326
Augustus 285, 299, 334
Erwin 334
Louisa 289
Kellerfield
Ava Ann 373
Peter 373
Susan 373
Kelley
Anna 436
Charles 454
Charlie 302
Emma 436
Julia 454
Kellim, Mollie 300
Kellum
Frances 391
Horace 327
James 391
Robert 391
Kelly 35
Eliza 506
Ellapha 374, 386
Isaac 351
James 374
Jessee 284
Mary Ann 374
William 294, 374
Kelsey 359-60
Andrew Arthur 541-2
Cealia 296
Chainey 297
Clara 484
Curenton 492
Curington 288
Curinton 324, 332
Currenton 72
Currington 73, 346, 484
Currinton 332
David 484
Elijah 288, 324, 332, 346, 490, 541-2
Ella 69, 506
Evelyn 541-2
Fanie 502
Georgia Ann 72
Henry 497
I. 287
Irene 541-2
Isaac 284-8, 290-1, 295-8, 300, 304-7, 311, 313, 317, 324, 332, 338, 346, 368, 463, 474-5
James 484
Jane 497
Joseph 484
Lizzie 303
Lou A. 484

- Martha 284
 Mary C. 484
 Mattie 484
 Mitchel 497
 Moria 288
 R. C. 497
 R. G. 497
 Rebecca 541-2
 Robert 324, 497,
 509-10, 528,
 541-2
 Robert D. 541-2
 Robert G. 489
 Robin 346
 Rosa E. 509,
 528
 Rosa E. Sanders
 510, 541-2
 Rosa G. 489
 Sarah 284
 Shepherd 492,
 497
 Sheppard 288,
 324, 332, 346
 Texann 541-2
 Thomas
 297-300,
 302-3, 305-6,
 309, 312-13,
 315
 Thos 301, 310
 Walter 541-2
 William 484
 Kelsie
 Anna 392
 Arbilla 418
 Celia 391
 Chanai 418
 Cureton 391
 Dinah 392
 Elijah 391
 Elizabeth 391
 Georgia 391
 Henry 392
 Isaac 391-2
 James 272
 Jane 392
 Joseph 391
 Lilla 392
 Mahala 418
 Mitchell 392
 Nancy 392
 Rachel 272
 Samuel 391
 Shepard 392
 Thomas 391
 Violet 392
 Kelsy
 Thomas 290
 Kely, Chls 358
 Kemp
 Edmund 387
 Edwin 349
 Fannie 318, 387
 Isaac 380
 Jackson 380
 James 380
 Mary 501
 Nicie 380
 Thomas 380,
 387
 Thos 348
 William 380, 463
 Wm Edmun 492
 Kendrick 20, 178,
 187
 Addie 312
 Billy 316
 Georgia Ann 316
 Lewis 311
 Nathan 317
 Wiley 326, 334,
 376
 Kenedy
 Green 302
 Harriet 295
 Kenidy, Bery 299
 Kenion 144
 Kennedy
 Caesar 317
 Mary 497
 Simon 342
 Kennon 22, 182
 Kenonek 24
 Kerney 21, 115,
 180, 237
 Kerr, Danny 59
 Kesiah 207
 Ketcher
 Carter 497
 Cecil 497
 Key, Webster 311
 Keysen, Claiborn
 341
 Keziah 11, 362
 Kiar 77, 100, 580,
 582
 Kichens
 Drucilla 409
 Killen
 Augustus 459
 Julia 459
 Lilla 459
 Nancy 459
 Susan 459
 Kimball, Florida 497
 Kinchen 27, 92,
 114, 193
 John 312
 King 28, 41, 45, 47,
 49-50, 97,
 113, 146, 343
 Albert 294, 367,
 456, 485
 Annie 497
 Cicero 392
 Daniel 317
 Emanuel 306
 Fannie 392, 480
 Floreed 367
 Harriet 444
 Hatta 293
 Isaac 309
 Jane 318, 392
 Jeff 497
 Jefferson 299
 Katy 316
 Martin 320, 328,
 351, 497
 Mary J. 484
 Mathias 463,
 580
 Moses 291, 317,
 324, 332, 346,
 392
 Nancy 315, 444
 Noah 444
 Patrick 484
 Robert 436
 Rose 306
 Rufus 494
 Simon 352
 Steve 504
 Tony 484
 Wm 337
 Kinion 84, 125, 127,
 242
 Kinlow
 Toney 439
 Kinman, Amanda
 288
 Kinnon 106
 Kinsey 112
 Kirby
 Adam 409
 Ephriam 409,
 485
 Nersha 409
 Kirkland
 Allen 298
 Dennis 318
 Peter 348
 Kis 27, 194, 260
 Kiss 229, 242,
 247-8, 251,
 253, 256,
 261-2
 Kit 11, 19, 24, 30,
 57, 175, 186,
 198
 Kitchen
 Ellen 494
 Osie 497
 York 506
 Kitchens
 America 409
 Dicie 311
 Dicy 506
 Edmund 409
 Fannie 409
 Frances 409
 Geo 343
 Hannah 409
 Henry 409
 Jerrie 409
 Jerry 299
 Leathy 463
 Leesie 409
 Lewis 330
 Lizzie 497
 Louis 322
 Mary 409, 497
 Reuben 409
 Sallie 298, 409
 Sarah 409
 Warren 304, 502
 York 322, 330,
 343, 409
 Kitt 46-7, 100
 Alan 47
 Kitterel, Jesse 332
 Kittrel
 Jessee 389
 Lawson 389
 Mitchell 389
 Noah 418
 Patsie 389
 Randall 407
 Sarah 389
 Kittrell
 Alfred 284
 Caroline 295
 Fous 299
 Harry 324
 Jesse 284, 324,
 359
 Louis 299
 Monday 322
 Peter 294, 349
 Kitty 6, 19, 34,
 38-42, 63, 96,
 106, 127, 139,
 162, 173, 175,
 207, 218, 222,
 247, 365
 Kity 126
 Kneece, Texann
 Fields 510
 Knight
 Aaron 292, 430
 Anna 291
 Aron 305
 Caroline 436
 Carrie 403
 Chaney 463
 Clarie 403
 Dick 361
 Hannah 294
 Jesse 314
 Jonas 430
 Lusina 430
 Mahew 403
 Maria 430, 436
 Martha 311
 Mary 437
 Pennie 403
 Phillis 401
 Reuben 323,
 331, 401
 Richard 287,
 320, 326, 328,
 347, 403
 Richerd 286
 Roanoke 321,
 329, 436
 Vinia 437
 William 341, 403
 Knowles, Edith 503
 Knox
 Alexander 412
 Eliza 412
 Laura 412
 Lydia 412
 Mary E. 412
 Mary E. 412
 Nancy 305, 495
 Robert 412
 Sim 294
 Simon 412
 Susan 412
 Kuhn, Mary Lou 506
L
 L..., Reuben 350
 Labella 136
 Lacy 46
 Lafayett 133
 Lafayette 113, 226
 Lalina 159
 Lalivia 112
 Lamar, Henry 305
 Lamar, Prince 490,
 506
 Lambert 77
 Lamb 77, 100
 Lamson, Ella Fair
 497
 Lana 143
 Lance 256
 Landers
 Achee 504
 Georganna 444
 Robert 444, 485
 Landon 111
 Duck 445
 Edmund 445
 Ella 445
 Jennie 444
 Lydia 444
 Martha 445
 Mary 445
 Quinn 445
 William 444
 Wm 339
 Landren, Willie 273
 Landy
 Anna 373
 Laura 373
 Neally 373
 Thomas 373
 Lane
 Adaline 395
 Annie 315
 Charles 310
 Dawson 501
 Dorsey 600
 Ed 497
 Emmeline 389,
 394
 Fannie 497
 Geo 355
 Harry 497
 Henry 284, 314,
 324, 346, 395
 Jake 395
 James 389
 Jane 396
 Joe 497
 John 286, 324,
 332, 396, 492
 Jone 360
 Joseph 389
 Lany 463
 Len 287, 491-2,
 497
 Lena 389
 Lenn 463
 Lennard 333

- Leonard 389, 395
 Lew 360
 Louisanna 395
 Lucinda 313, 389
 M. M. 318
 Mary 289
 Nancy 497
 Nora 394
 Norah 389
 Pamela 394
 Pamela 389
 Robert 389
 Robin 491
 Roxanna 395
 Tom 501
 Wes 491
 Wesley 395
 William 325, 333, 389, 394
 Wm 345, 359
 Wyatt 309-11
 Zack 492
 Laner 125
 Lanes, Frank 304
 Laney 88
 Lang 42
 Lange, January 298
 Langmade
 Ann 504
 Fannie 431
 Florida 458
 Frances 456
 George 457
 Georgia 457
 James 432
 Mack 344
 Mily 267
 Olive 432
 Pin 278
 Robert 466
 Sarah 457
 Virginia 457
 Zilpha 458
 Langster
 Adam 393
 Daniel 393
 Emanuel 393
 Emmeline 393
 John 393
 Mary 393
 Minerva 393
 Reuben 393
 Viola 393
 Langston
 Emeline 486
 Mosura 294
 Reuben 324, 333, 345, 359
 Langur 10
 Lansey, Joseph 330
 Lara 42, 74
 Lark 62, 66, 91
 Larkin 6, 362
 Latamore, Ben 287
 Latimer
 America 273
 Henry 306, 343
 Milly 273
 Stephen 343
 Willie 272
 Latimore
 Alexander 288
 Alexder 406
 Americus 410
 Elizabeth 410
 Ella 502
 Elsie 410
 Eunice 396
 Green 410
 Harry 331, 410, 485
 Henry 322, 331, 407, 410, 497
 Hudson 407
 Jennie 410
 Jessee 396
 Louisa 410-11
 Malinda 497
 Millie 396
 Pattie 298
 Robert 284
 Sarah 503
 Sely 497
 Stephen 410
 Susan 406
 William 410-11
 Winia 406
 Latisha 24, 187
 Latitia 21
 Lattamore, Buena 295
 Lattimer
 Benjamin 331
 Harry 322
 Henry 356
 Lattimore
 Adam 322
 Anderson 356
 Dan 317
 Elleck 357
 Geo 497
 James 308
 Lula 316
 Nelson 331
 Seaborn 497
 Launce 152, 581
 Laura 6, 20, 39, 55, 71-2, 79, 131-2, 135, 137-9, 165, 167, 178, 241, 259, 363, 596
 Laurance, Sut 304
 Laurence, Lenard 305
 Lavenia 269
 Lavina 259
 Lavinia 107, 120, 153, 161, 199
 Lawrence 10-11
 Cherrie 423
 Daniel 431
 Ella 423
 Emma 423
 Jacob 342, 423
 Jennie 423
 Lidia 302
 Luke 423
 Mary 443
 Mathew 423
 Nathan 431
 Norris 287
 Ross 431
 Winifred 500
 Lawson 35, 115, 128, 149, 210, 256
 Abraham 381
 Abram 284, 348
 Alexander 381
 Amanda 381
 Anderson 443, 497
 Augustus 381
 Benjamin 381
 Carrie 381
 Catherine 381
 Centilla 443
 Charles 73, 292, 382
 Dave 311
 David 400
 Dick 497
 Drucilla 497
 Elizabeth 381
 Ellapha 443
 Fannie 304, 381, 443
 Flora 400
 Frances 388
 Gus 73
 Harry 334
 Henrietta 316, 443
 Henry 292, 326, 352, 443, 496-7
 Hide 323
 India 381
 Isaac 324, 333
 J. H. 481
 Jacob 325, 334
 Jane 290
 John 497
 Judia 385
 Lovenia 381
 Lucy 381
 Lucy Harmon 540
 Martha 381, 468
 Mary 381
 Mary M. 489
 Mike 323
 Miles 332, 506
 Nace 388
 Nathan 325, 333, 463
 Nissie 381
 Sallie 381, 506
 Sindy 291
 Susan 381
 Thomas 381
 Viney 291
 Wiley 400
 Winnie 381
 Winster 381
 Lawton, Eliphair 287
 Lazar 33
 Lazer 206
 Lazy 25, 188
 Leah 2-3, 31, 47, 60, 87, 103, 108, 119-20, 123, 128, 157, 160, 201, 269
 Leanner 98
 Leany Ann 137
 Leaptrot
 Joseph 273
 Reuben 358
 Lear 5, 9, 33, 35, 47, 100, 126, 152, 163, 206, 210, 250
 Lecey 47
 Ledluce 135
 Lee 37, 119, 214
 Archa 286
 Archer 318, 341, 354
 Archie 502
 Frederick 538-9
 James 295
 Lewis 358
 Mack 320, 355
 Nancy 364
 Leecy 37, 216
 Leila 9
 Lem 10
 Lemis 42
 Lemmington, James 319
 Lemon 32, 80, 206
 Elbert 274
 Eph 502
 Lemons 205
 Lemuel 128, 161, 166
 Len 76
 Lena 161
 Lend, Jennie 306
 Lenior, Miles 359
 Lennet, Mathew 275
 Lennett 89
 Lennon 107
 Lenny 30
 Lenoir, Miles 333
 Lentilla 112
 Leny 54
 Leolie, Cora 312
 Leon 182
 Leonard
 Jonas 390
 Maria 390
 Miles 390, 485
 Leontte, Solomon 360
 Leor 76, 100
 Leprot, Ruben 503
 Lera 22
 Lerena 113
 Leroy 25, 108, 190, 229, 231, 240, 265
 Lesson, George 69
 Lester, Henry 317-18
 Letha 62
 Lett 120
 Lettice 8, 116, 150, 168, 579
 Letty 8, 48, 50, 85, 128, 145
 Leven 238
 Leverett
 Anna 295
 Florence 304
 Frank 306
 Jacob 292, 323, 332, 346
 Jake 360
 Rebecca 306
 Robert 303
 Solomon 324, 332, 346
 Viney 287
 Wm 360
 Leveritt
 Alice 398
 Amanda 398
 Benjie 398
 Betsey 393
 Catherine 398
 Jacob 398
 Jennie 393
 John 398
 Leveritt 393
 Matilda 393
 Roanne 317
 Rosanna 393
 Sadie 393
 Sallie 398
 Winnefred 398
 Leverson, Annie 312
 Levett, Betsy 309
 Levi 4, 16, 46, 91, 103, 107, 127, 145, 148, 155, 168
 Levich, Rosetta 310
 Levicy 165
 Levin 19, 128, 176, 244, 247
 Levina 128
 Levinia 118
 Levitt
 Lewis 392
 Levitte
 Emma 484
 Nancy 484
 Levritt
 Anna 393
 Franklin 393
 Robert 393
 Solomon 393
 Levy 32, 35, 38, 86, 122, 204
 Lew 9, 61
 Lewe 77, 100
 Lewis 6, 10, 13, 24-7, 32-3, 37-8, 55, 69, 74-5, 78, 80, 82, 94, 102,

- 108, 110, 112,
 114-15, 117,
 119, 121-2,
 125-6, 132-3,
 135, 137, 144,
 153, 155,
 162-3, 165,
 186, 190-1,
 194, 202, 206,
 214, 216, 218,
 254, 260-2,
 335
 Abel 463
 Alice 297, 433,
 437
 Allen 370, 401
 Alonzo 422
 Amanda 413,
 455
 Ben 299, 321,
 329, 338, 504
 Benjamin 432
 Berry 433, 437
 Betsey 381
 Beysey 436
 B..ke 353
 Burrel 504
 Celestia 370
 Charity 406
 Charles 276
 Coralie 417
 Daphne 370
 Dosia 302
 E. 353
 Edward 370, 413
 Eli 370
 Elizabeth 463
 Ella 413
 Emanuel 317
 Emily 370
 Emmeline 455
 Ezekial 433,
 437, 485-6
 Ezekiel 351
 Fannie 401
 Francis 502
 Frank 286, 339,
 413
 Frankie 401
 Frederick 370,
 485
 George 319,
 327, 336, 381,
 383, 436
 George Sm. 463
 Georgean 502
 Goddard 436
 Hardy 487
 Harriett 370
 Harry 370, 578
 Helly 370
 Henry 289, 406
 Hugh 353, 370
 Infant 406
 Isham 381
 James 370
 Jane 429, 436
 Jeff 502
 Jefferson 370
 Jennie 413
 Jessee 455
 Jno 504
 John 422, 437
 Jonas 370
 Josephine 308
 Julia 289
 Leander 370
 Lee J. 370
 Lewis 370
 Littleton 433,
 437
 Lottie 417
 Lucy 370
 Manervia 289
 Margaret 413
 Maria 433, 437
 Martha 432
 Mary 383
 Mary F. 370
 Mary J. 432
 Morris 370
 Moselle 436
 Moses 413, 497
 Nancy 383
 Nicholas 59
 Norah 437
 Olivia 289
 Paul 370
 Peter 304, 320,
 329, 355, 429
 Pleasant 422
 Rachel 422
 Richard 401
 Robert 433, 437
 Rose 316
 Samuel 432
 Sarah 370, 383,
 436
 Selina 504
 Senana 422
 Sharp 417
 Sharper 322,
 330, 353, 370
 Susan 436
 Thomas 432
 Vinia 429
 Virginia 370
 Washington 455
 Watkins 422
 Watt 502
 Wiatt 436
 Wiley 338
 William 302,
 381, 383
 Winnefred 432
 Winnie 305
 Wyatt 321, 329
 Leyer 47
 Liberty 17, 66, 91,
 170
 Liddey 30
 Liddie 498
 Liddy 57, 119-20,
 199
 Lidia 35, 210
 Lientis 111
 Lietesha 32
 Lige 75
 Light 261
 Lightfoot 27-8, 114,
 194-5, 229-30,
 238, 240, 262
 Cealia 293
 Isaac 339
 Likes 31, 115, 201
 Lila 62, 129, 217
 Lilla 139, 597
 Lilla Bennett 299,
 450
 Liller 16
 Lilley 32
 Lillian 107
 Lilly 37, 133, 215-16
 Lily 69, 564
 Lime 113
 Limpkin
 Terry 385
 L...ina 48
 Lina 47, 63, 85,
 129, 239, 247
 Linch, Betsy 503
 Linda 20, 39, 67,
 113, 123
 Linder 27, 194
 Henrietta 318
 John 507
 Lindsey 51
 Lindy 17, 143
 Lines, Reuben 341
 Linett 21
 Liney 147
 Lingster
 Anna 459, 480
 Frank 459
 Martha 459
 Linn 26, 191
 Linnell 38
 Linner
 Lottie 422
 Reuben 422
 Linnett 23, 180,
 189, 219
 Linnie 8
 Linton
 Adam 379
 Dollie 379
 Edward 379
 Eva 379
 Franklin 379
 Irwin 348
 James 379
 Ogden 379
 Lioni 249
 Lipha 270
 Lipham, William
 410
 Liptrot
 Charles 447
 Reuben 291,
 447
 Rosetta 447
 Lisa 18, 173, 242,
 505
 Lisey 64
 Lisha 164
 Lishey 125
 Lissa 247
 Lissis 160
 Litha 48, 50
 Litisha 203
 Littia 235
 Little
 Adam 439
 Franklin 439
 Henry 439
 Isabella 439
 Isham 285, 325,
 334, 353, 439
 Joel 295
 Joseph 439
 Louisana 439
 Maria 455
 Pheobe 439
 Phibbie 305
 Richard 455
 Sam 311
 Sike 439
 Thomas 455
 Vinnie Hall 506
 Walter 455
 Littleton 6, 125,
 128, 160
 Wm 352
 Litty 146, 264
 Livingston, Franklin
 289
 Livy 124
 Liz 129
 Liza 3, 35, 51, 123
 Lize 10
 Lizie 366
 Lizur 67
 Lizza 137, 143
 Lizzey 108
 Lizzie 32, 124, 133,
 204, 243, 366
 Lizzy 20, 23, 35,
 37-8, 80, 82,
 121-2, 136,
 153, 177, 183,
 210, 215,
 218-19
 Llewellyn, Arnold
 463
 Locket, Moses 320,
 329
 Lockett
 Hannah 316,
 424
 Malinda 286
 Moses 314, 354,
 424
 Lockhart
 George 292,
 295, 307, 373
 John 324, 333,
 359, 390
 Mary 390
 Moses 390
 Lodkey 490
 Lodkye, William 311
 Logan, Lizzie 303
 Logue
 Bird 449
 George 497
 Jammy 357
 January 449
 Long 449
 Margaret 497
 Mary A. 449
 Narcissa 449
 Lolly 217
 Londard 17
 London 18, 124,
 169, 172, 241,
 348
 Alexander 403
 Alonzo 379
 Amelia 379
 Beane 403
 Celia 403
 Charles 403
 Cherry 317, 379
 Cinda 272
 Dennis 379
 Edward 403
 Elvira 379
 Ennis 325
 Eveline 379
 Famous 316
 Frances 404
 Green 325, 334,
 347, 361, 404
 Hannah 379
 Harriet 404
 Harris 333
 Jeremiah 379
 Jerry 348
 Junius 379
 Katie 496
 Laura 310
 Louisa 453
 Mary 453
 Peter 453
 Philip 379
 Quinton 309
 Robert 404
 Roger 504
 Sampson 504
 Sandy 379
 Savannah 305
 Shade 403
 Shug 293
 Sugar 325, 334
 Thomas 379
 Wash 358
 Washing 453
 William 403
 Winnie 404
 Long 112
 John 313
 Loning, Nancy 497
 Looke 156
 Lord
 Amanda 308
 Eliza 301
 Laura 308
 Nathaniel 357
 Loreania 28
 Lott 65
 Lotty 53, 122, 133,
 204, 243
 Lou Ann 57
 Louella 7
 Louis 27, 175, 193,
 247
 Mark 303
 Thomas 365

- Louisa 3-4, 9, 12-13, 18, 20-3, 27-31, 34, 36, 38, 45, 79, 87, 97, 108, 112, 119, 128-30, 136, 141, 146, 150, 152, 160, 173, 177, 180, 182-4, 192, 195, 197-8, 201, 207, 212, 219, 221, 227, 230, 246, 362-4, 367
- Louise 108
- Louisiana 19
- Louiza 26, 30, 191
- Louvina 112
- Love
Delphia 293
Mack 306
Sallie 307
- Lovina 30
- Lowery
Elizabeth 312
Wm 311
- Luan 57
- Luara 80
- Luc 258
- Lucas, Lewis 315
- Luce 80
- Lucia 66, 97
- Luciane 147
- Lucinda 10, 17-18, 21, 26, 37, 50, 81, 90-1, 108, 152, 171, 173, 180, 190, 215, 220, 225, 365
- Luck 14, 22, 181
- Lucke 268
- Lucky 99, 102, 108, 137, 190, 195, 215
- Lucrecy 46
- Lucretia 9, 26, 190
- Lucy 5-13, 16, 18-21, 23, 26-31, 35-6, 39-43, 46, 55, 59, 61, 63, 68, 70, 74-5, 78, 81, 83, 88-9, 100, 106, 108, 110-14, 117, 119-21, 123, 125, 127, 130-3, 135-7, 145-6, 150, 152, 155-7, 159, 168, 172, 174-7, 179-80, 183-4, 193-4, 196-8, 200-1, 209-12, 222, 226, 232-8, 243-5, 248, 251, 253, 255, 258, 261-5, 270, 282, 363-4, 366, 582
- Lucy Ann 58
- Luda 18, 30
- Lueazer 115
- Lug 36, 212
- Luiza 34, 209
- Luizer 51
- Luke 24-6, 29, 47, 49, 52, 69, 75, 87, 90, 110, 118, 130, 134, 166-7, 186, 191, 196, 270, 363, 562, 564
- Lumett 23, 185
- Lumkin 17, 171
- Lumpkin 6, 35, 131, 211
Charles 393
Chls 359
Flagg 393
Hector 393
Hetty 393
Stroller 393
- Lun 70, 156
- Lundsford 128
- Lundy 161, 170
Alsie 275
Cealia 293
Ephraim 323, 332
Flora 309
Green 506
James 323, 332, 495
Luda 275
Ned 323, 332
Richard 275
Sterling 323, 332
- Lunsford 160
- Lunton, Dollie 463
- Lusan 116
- Lusina 43, 61
- Luther 8
- Lutilia 28
- Lutisha 236
- Lutitia 179, 196
- Luverna 97, 574
- Lydia 20, 82, 84, 97, 128, 137, 178, 264, 364
- Lydo 42
- Lyon
Emanuel 506
Gency 505
Jack 506
Millie 506
Milly 290
- Lyons
Abbie 463, 485
David 366
Emanuel 305
Gilmore 463
Hannah 298
James 298
Lewis 298
Rosa 291
- Lythe 38, 219
- M**
- M...
- Elsa 276
- Moses 333
- Parris 334
- Tom 337
- Ma 72
- Mace 220
- Mack 16, 33, 43, 61, 80, 107, 112, 117, 168, 205, 246, 248, 254, 261, 263, 329
- Green 319
- Julia 488
- Lee 317
- P. M. 488
- Philip 503
- Mackey
Anna 444
Benjamin 388
Ellen 422
George W. 422
John 344, 444
Mary 295, 444
Miles 444
Moses 422
Nancy 388
Phillis 444
Richard 388
Sadie Hannibal 506
Sallie 422
Thomas 444
Watson 388
- Macklin
Peter 325, 333
Prince 315, 497
- Macon, Julia 497
- Maddison 148
- Maddock 366
- Maddox
Gov 355
Newton 355
Warren 355
- Maddun 7
- Madison 25, 37, 74, 108, 128-9, 160, 190, 214, 254
Belle 395
Caroline 314
Chess 304
Chester 344
Duke 597
Frank 506
Jemima 597
Lilla 597
Lylla 597
Mack 360
Mackie 395
Mary 276
Polly 308
Warren 307, 501, 504
- Madivous 150
- Mag 95
- Mahala 27-8, 69, 109, 119-20, 194-5, 229, 362
- Mahaley 157
- Mahaly 12, 36, 114, 212, 225
- Major 71
- Maland 40
- Male 270, 278-80, 484
- Malicce 113
- Malina 98
- Malinda 18, 20-1, 23-4, 28-9, 33, 37, 60, 65, 82, 102, 111-12, 121, 126, 140, 157, 167, 172-3, 177, 180, 187, 196-7, 206, 214, 226, 228, 239, 250, 264-5
- Malisa 17, 110, 131
- Malissa 217, 229
- Mallory
John 427
Lula 506
- Malone
Anderson 298
Ansel 441
Burrell 441
Martha 289
Millie Ann 307
Monday 355
Phillis 441
Rachel 441
Susan 441
Willis 463
Willis 323, 331, 441
- Malory, John 354
- Malpass
Alex 343
Amanda 402
Chaney 411
Georgia 402
India 411
Infant 402
Jack 346
John 411
Leolia 402
Millie 402
Samuel 411
Susan 502
Malvinia 120
- Man 53-4, 60-1, 76-7, 84, 95, 99-102, 127
- Mance 28, 113, 195
- Mancer 249
- Manda 31, 35, 54, 111, 121-2, 131, 137, 201, 209, 236, 264
- Mandy 34, 70, 130, 208, 365
- Manerva 71, 120, 127, 153
- Manervy 32, 203
- Mann
Henry 104, 266, 281
Mike 326
- Manning 339
Almeda 314
Ansy 267
Jacob 463
Tamer 297
Toody 272
- Manny 43
- Manon 94
Jenny 293
- Mansfield 39-40
- Manson, Willie 304
- Mantly, Cora 301
- Manuel 3, 5
Samuel 301
- Manwell 365
- Maran 22
- Maranda 7
- Marca 43
- March 12, 21, 83, 133, 179, 364
- Mardin, Jesse 323
- Maregeana 187
- Marenda 5, 129
- Marey
Henry M. 412
Sarah 412
- Marga 62
- Margaret 7, 9-10, 31, 35, 133, 145-6, 172, 200, 209, 364, 367
- Margaret 13, 20, 23, 74, 82, 111, 121, 130, 137, 140, 151, 154, 166, 178, 184
- Marge Ann 123
- Margea 216
- Margean 250
- Margeann 21, 107, 181
- Margeanna 24
- Margia 146
- Margia Ann 140
- Margian 122-3, 148, 165
- Margiann 29, 86, 114, 117, 142, 193, 196
- Margianna 262
- Margy 142
- Maria 7, 9, 19, 30-1, 35, 37, 63, 72, 74, 84, 88, 95, 98-100, 102, 120-4, 131-2, 148, 175, 199, 201, 210, 215, 239, 243, 282, 362-3, 367, 503

- Mariah 3-4, 6, 9-10,
 13, 16-20,
 22-3, 26-7, 29,
 32, 35, 53, 74,
 79, 90, 107,
 115, 118-19,
 125, 129-30,
 133-5, 141,
 148, 150,
 155-6, 168-70,
 172, 174, 176,
 184, 191-2,
 196-7, 204,
 210-11, 221,
 231, 243, 507,
 579
 Mariah Frances 103
 Mariam 106
 Marian 139
 Marie 87, 137
 Marietta 75, 133,
 165
 Marinda 7, 12, 37,
 133, 214-15,
 217
 Marantha 109
 Marion 13, 93
 Ben 342, 497,
 500
 Benjamin 320,
 329, 421
 Bill 497
 Bird 423, 497
 Cato 355, 425
 Clayton 423
 George 423
 Gilbert 342, 355
 Harriet 421, 500
 Jennie 423
 John 318, 423
 Jordan 320, 329,
 355, 425
 Louisa 423
 Mamie 506
 Martha 423
 Phillis 318, 421
 Phyllis 497
 Rachel 296
 Reina 425
 Richard 423
 Silvia 423
 Tellie 423
 William 321, 423
 Wm 329
 Marjann 156
 Mark 16-17, 34, 51,
 117, 130, 168,
 170, 252, 255,
 258, 262, 579
 Maron 185
 Marr 135
 Marriah 81
 Marsh, Asa 291
 Marshal 21, 179
 Abraham 326
 Paul 306-7, 326,
 334
 Samuel 308
 Marshall 6, 18, 31,
 33, 35, 37,
 131, 172, 200,
 205, 211, 216,
 232-4, 244,
 246, 248, 256,
 264, 311, 314,
 357
 Abraham 447,
 506
 Abram 343
 Andrew 447, 506
 Annie 314
 Dorcilla 448
 Fannie 448
 Frank 447
 Hall 344
 Jerry 355
 John 447
 Maria 448
 Martha 447
 Oliann 302
 Paul 311,
 313-17, 358,
 448, 474, 485
 Richard 448
 Sam 344
 Samuel 358, 448
 Tyna 294
 Westley 506
 William 448
 Marshburn, Sarah
 Tookes 503
 Marth 10, 32, 129,
 202
 Martha 4, 7, 10, 13,
 18-20, 22-8,
 30-2, 37, 44,
 56, 60-2, 69,
 76, 78, 83-4,
 100, 106,
 108-13,
 117-22, 126,
 132-3, 135,
 137-9, 141,
 147-8, 153,
 156, 160, 163,
 165, 172,
 175-6, 181,
 183, 186,
 189-91, 194-6,
 199-201, 203,
 217, 222-4,
 228, 231, 246,
 249, 251, 253,
 255-6, 258,
 264, 269,
 363-4, 366,
 497, 563
 Martha Ann 367
 Martial 126
 Martin 6, 82, 112,
 120, 158-9,
 229, 260, 262,
 266, 359, 363
 Abel 442
 Abram 295
 Angela 471, 540
 Anna 442
 Caroline 289,
 442
 Carrie 450
 Carry 312
 Cornelius 305
 Dan 320
 Daniel 333
 Green 442
 Harriet 442
 James 329, 442,
 497
 Jane 450
 Jhony 320
 Jim 340, 353
 Joseph B. 450
 Joseph R. 450
 Lewis 306
 Mamie 486
 Mary 450
 Pollie 442
 Polly 267
 Reddick 450
 Richard 450
 Robert 300, 442
 Solomon 442
 Van 493
 Virgil 442
 Wright 442
 Mary 2-7, 9-10,
 12-13, 17-21,
 23, 25-34,
 36-7, 40, 48,
 50-1, 54-5, 59,
 69, 71-5, 80,
 83-5, 87, 89,
 91, 95-6, 100,
 107-13,
 115-16,
 118-22, 124,
 126-33, 136-9,
 141, 143-4,
 148-55, 158,
 160-2, 164,
 167-9, 171-3,
 175-6, 178-81,
 183, 186,
 189-90, 192,
 194-8, 200-3,
 205-6, 212-13,
 215, 220,
 222-3, 225,
 228-30, 234-5,
 238-9, 241-4,
 246-53, 255-6,
 258-62, 267,
 269-70, 282,
 362-5, 493,
 501, 504,
 563-4
 Mary Ann 5, 17, 20,
 23, 25, 27, 97,
 110, 114, 125,
 143, 170, 177,
 184, 189, 193,
 197, 223, 254
 Mary Ellen 504
 Maryan 125
 Maryann 5, 282
 Maryann 27
 Mason 24, 60, 87,
 98, 110, 186
 A. E. 309
 A. J. 312-13, 315
 Adam 449
 Alexander 449
 Alfred 14, 322,
 330, 343, 356,
 417
 Alfred Jr. 302
 Andrew 304
 Biash 353
 Byath 413
 Byth 289
 Bythel 296
 Cope 14, 387
 Cupid 14, 493,
 496
 Cute 496
 Edward 319,
 327, 427
 Efrom 505
 George 14, 311,
 417, 479, 497
 George W. 427
 Hagar 386
 Hannah 14, 417
 Henry 334
 Jacob 14, 304,
 417, 479
 Jefferson 417
 Jennie 14, 387
 Jenny 496
 Josephine 417
 Laura 14, 308,
 387
 Lien 303
 Linda 14, 417,
 479
 Louisa 14, 387
 Lucy 292
 Maria 413
 Minie 387
 Minnie 14
 Myma 386, 480
 Ned 354
 Noah 14, 273,
 417
 Paris 272, 326
 Paul 497
 Peter 449
 Phoebe 497
 Pollie 413, 415
 Rainey 427
 Richard 326, 386
 Riddian 497
 Rosa 386, 480
 Sally 288
 Sien 303
 Sophie 506
 Susan 449
 Thomas 449
 Massey
 Ben 338
 George 320
 Isabella 287
 Lucinda 288
 Marena 287
 Rosa 389
 Sallie 389
 Samuel 326
 Mat 6, 10, 35, 190,
 211
 Mathews
 Caroline 284
 George 288
 Lewis 295
 Ruffin 290
 Mathilda Tomlin
 309
 Mathis
 Aaron 324, 332,
 345, 358, 389,
 446
 Adam 447
 Allen 310
 Almarin 327
 Almarine 319
 Almarren 349
 Alsoria 373, 485
 Anna 424, 439
 Arnold 403
 Asa 304, 316,
 403-4
 Augustus 373
 Babie 395
 Caroline 424
 Charles 433
 Cilla M. 395
 Clark 326, 334,
 403, 497
 Clarke 347
 Cornelia 497
 Deming 343
 Doctor 403
 Edom 306, 446
 Eli 428
 Elizabeth 286,
 389, 457-8
 Ellapha 389, 447
 Ellen 312
 Emma 287
 Fannie 457
 George 293,
 320, 328, 424
 Georgia 457-8
 Greg 471
 Guge 439
 Hal 313
 Handy 433
 Isabella 433
 Ishmeal 424
 J. D. 497
 James 373
 Jim 322
 Johanna 428
 John 317, 320,
 329, 403, 428,
 444, 457
 Joseph 322, 424
 Julia 304, 446
 Lara 373
 Laura 295, 389
 Lelia 457
 Lewis 343, 356,
 407
 Lizzie Ann 318
 Louisa 447
 Luna 389
 Maria 277
 Mary 310, 500
 Mathis 485
 Mattie 311, 407
 Nancy 458, 494

- Nelson 359
 Newton 341, 424
 Osten 296
 Patience 424
 Quin 331
 Rachel 444
 Rebecca 373
 Riley 410
 Rose 302, 447
 Roughin 322, 331
 Ruff 343
 Ruffin 356, 412
 Ruth 447
 Sallie 389, 424
 Shade 458
 Shadrick 320, 329, 344
 Sherman 447
 Silvia 403
 Sue 316
 Tabitha 304
 Texas 412
 Turner 395
 Viney 311
 Vinia 395
 Virgil 403
 Warren 320, 328, 341, 373, 424
 William 389
 Matilda 6, 18, 24, 26, 34-5, 38, 43, 48, 50, 66, 72, 80-1, 87-8, 91, 107, 114-17, 122, 127, 131, 135-6, 141, 145, 155, 159, 171, 174, 187, 209, 211, 219, 223-4, 230, 240-1, 243, 256, 263, 363
 Matt 9, 16, 169
 Matthew 29, 119, 128, 161, 197, 237
 Matthews
 Hal 506
 Hattie Braswell 537
 Maria 412
 Richard 412
 Samuel 291
 Mattildah 5
 Maxwell 481
 Adam 321, 329, 392
 Alfred 443
 Cornelius 443
 Geo 352
 George 443
 Harrit 392
 Harry 323
 Henrietta 392
 J. W. 481
 James 392
 Jane 443
 Junius 443
 Junius W. 310
 Morris 312, 331
 Robert 443
 Robt 352
 William 392
 May 16, 19, 99, 241, 362
 ? 322
 Adaline 409
 Alexander 415
 Alford 308
 Alfred 417
 Almeda 415
 Amanda 416
 Anderson 418
 Ann 301
 Anna 416, 420
 Arena 420
 Augusta Carswell 497
 Ben 321, 329, 354
 Benj 344
 Benjamin 322, 330, 416, 420
 Bertha 416, 420
 Betsey 439
 Betsy 267
 Bill 576
 Boston 305, 414
 Boyd 340, 356
 Charles 414
 Charlotte 267, 488
 Chls 356
 Clarette 416
 Clarissa 311, 420
 Clary 503
 Dan 301
 Darkus 416
 Delia 506
 Dianna 417
 Dora 306
 Easter 420
 Edmund 309, 420
 Edward 415
 Elbert 335
 Ella 310, 416
 Emanuel 420
 Emeline 302
 Emmeline 414
 Franklin 420
 Georgia 410
 Gilbert 286, 326, 334, 342, 417, 497
 Green 300, 414
 Hagar 409
 Hannah 307, 415
 Harriet 416
 Irwin 504
 Jack 322, 330, 342
 Jerry 284
 Jesse 330
 Jessee 342, 356
 Jessie 416
 Joel 285
 John 288, 417, 506
 Kesie 414
 Kizzie 310
 Laura 309, 416
 Lee 342
 Levi 330, 415, 463, 501
 Louisa 420
 Louisanna 439
 Margaret 439
 Maria 409
 Mary 415, 463
 Mazura 309
 Meta 309
 Mike 409
 Miley 289
 Missouri 420
 Missuri 310
 Mitchell 420
 Ned 296, 342
 Patience 457
 Phillis 301, 414
 Rebecca 416
 Richmond 292, 333
 Richmund 325
 Roger 504
 Sallie 416
 Sam 344, 358
 Samuel 414, 452
 Sarah 417-18
 Thomas 415, 420
 Tom 342, 354, 463
 Tucksie 416
 Violet 418
 Mayban
 David 375
 Maybee
 Franklin 378
 Marganna 378
 Maybel 282
 Maydalen 150
 Maye
 Judie 495
 Prince 495
 Mayo
 George W. 489
 Henry 285
 Sarah 290
 Mays, Oneal 320
 Maywether, Mary 503
 Mc..., John 338
 McAfee
 Chrlot 56
 Rachel 504
 McAfee
 Ben 349
 McBrid
 Archer 503
 Daniel 503
 Nancy 503
 McBride
 Alfred 352, 414
 Archa 503
 Archie 384
 Archy 463
 Augustus 454, 479
 Cajor 463
 Charles 414
 Columbus 454
 Daniel 323, 454, 503
 David 317, 331, 340
 Drusila 497
 E. L. 486
 Eliza 414
 Elizabeth 290
 Finnie 384
 George 384
 Infant 278, 281
 Lavonia 502
 Leuonsia 486
 Maggie 384
 Martha 293
 Matilda 300, 414
 McKentire 414
 Milah 384
 Nancy 454, 503
 Nathan 384
 Pollie 454, 479
 Rilla 289
 Samuel 454
 Savannah 292-3, 454
 McBrides 6, 35, 131, 211
 McBryder 293
 McCain, J. 355
 McCall, John 297
 McCanley 120
 McClendon
 Georgia 377
 Gracie 377
 Handy 348, 377, 463
 Hannah 377
 Harriet 377
 John 377
 Sallie 377
 Thomas 377
 Virgil 377
 William 377
 McCollers
 Amanda 418
 Caroline 418
 Harman 418
 Susan 418
 McComb, Lucy 484
 McCombs, Floyd 324, 332
 McCooms
 Dinah 393
 Josephine 393
 Judson 393
 Mary 393
 Pollie 393
 McCooms
 Louisa 393
 McCrone
 George 438
 Laura 438
 Patsie 440
 Rachel 440
 Toney 440
 McCroo..., Toney 340
 McCroom, George 299
 McCrooms
 Geo 353
 Toney 353
 McCroy, Bill 497
 McCullen
 Harman 330
 James 329
 Junius 329
 Will 328
 McCullens
 Caroline 423
 Cytha 423
 Eliza 423
 Harman 322
 June 423
 Wade 423
 McCullers
 Abraham 429
 Adolph 429
 Amy 268
 Catherine 429
 Chana 429
 D. 352
 Francis 321
 Frasier 329
 Frazier 294
 Georgiann 429
 Harman 310, 356
 James 320
 Jim 291, 315, 350, 497
 Lelia 429
 Louina 429
 Mahala 429
 Martha 291, 429
 Moselle 429
 Samuel 430
 W. C. 295
 W. M. 293
 White 429
 Will 313, 320, 352, 497
 William 305
 William M. 297
 Willie 429
 McCullin 320
 McCullis, William 299
 McCulloughs
 Amanda 302
 W. M. 294-5
 Will 291
 William 301
 Wm 301, 304
 Wm C. 298
 McDorch
 Eliza 421
 Eveline 421
 Mack 421
 Sarah 421
 McDowell
 C. 297

- Santee 324, 333,
 573
 McDudo, Judy 2,
 400
 McGee, Bill 320
 McGentry
 Fassie 408
 Isaac 408
 Levi 408
 Lucius 408
 Pierson 408
 Robert 408
 McGhee
 Lila 457
 Thomas 457
 McGintee, Pierce
 409
 McGlocklin, John
 313
 McGloclin, Sunda
 463
 McJaker, William
 409
 McKee, John 353
 Mcknight
 Juda 507
 Judie 485
 Judy 458
 Mcknight, Sam 507
 McKnight, Samuel
 325, 333, 458
 McLane
 Jewett 363
 Judy 363
 McLaughlin
 Eb 492
 Elbert 492
 James 68, 104
 Jared 281
 Sally 281
 McLean
 Grant 421
 Munday 421
 Patsie 421
 Susan 421
 McLendon
 Harriet 313
 Pleasant 313
 Virgil 313
 William 302
 McLeod, Lucy 313
 McMasey
 Betsey 412
 Clarissa 412
 Margaret 412
 Martha 412
 McMurry, Henry
 300, 352
 McNait, Mary 285
 McNeal 489
 Anna J. 419
 Elizabeth 446
 Billy 480
 Emma 419, 480
 Julia 419
 Lawrence 419,
 480
 Rielly 419
 Riley 485
 Robert 419, 480
 Robt 356
 Sallie 419
 Tamar 446
 Tartee 419, 480
 Virgil 352, 446
 McNeil
 Augusta 318
 Julia 505, 538-9
 Robert 322, 330,
 489, 510,
 538-9
 Robert M. 522
 Virgil 322, 330
 Yvonne
 McGlockton
 522
 Mead 86
 Meady 238
 Meardy
 Anderson 338
 Samuel 334
 Mears, Massey 321
 Med 536
 Medicus 77, 94
 Meeks, Nelson 334
 Meissie 363
 Melbiny 139
 Melia 19, 58, 93,
 129
 Melinda 121, 172
 Melissa 9, 29, 35-7,
 121, 197, 210,
 216
 Melissia 213
 Melton 367
 Melvin, Tom 296
 Melvina 30, 118,
 199
 Melvinia 224-5
 Memboy 20
 Membry 177, 187
 memory 24, 65, 102
 Men 99
 Menebry, Gilbert
 274
 Menia 222
 Menna 28
 Merah 113
 Mercer, Caroline 10
 Mercury 98
 Meridy, Anderson
 321
 Merom, Patsy 463
 Merrell
 Della 497
 Murphey 334
 Merrett, Jno 503
 Merritt
 Tommie 72
 Tommie Braswell
 535, 537
 Meser 13
 Mesuria 18, 173
 Metz, Lucy 506
 Mi..., Nathan 325
 Michael 116
 Michell 124
 Michew 111
 Mid 238, 270, 574
 Middleton 101, 350
 Affie 416
 Anna 417
 Bertie 311
 Bob 356
 Charles 322,
 330, 342, 463
 Daniel 416
 Eliza 372, 463
 Elmira 463
 George 277,
 310, 322, 330,
 372
 Grant 416
 Henry 287, 337
 Jack 300-1, 356,
 463, 497
 James 322, 330,
 416
 Jas 356
 Jim 342
 John 312, 322,
 330, 342, 416,
 497
 Jordan 325, 334,
 337, 349, 372
 Maria 275, 416
 Mary 275, 372
 Mina 416
 Nancy 502
 Patience 417
 Phillis 372
 Ruth 497
 Sallie 372
 Sam 342
 Simon 288, 342,
 356, 416, 463
 Susan 372
 Thomas 372
 Virge 497
 Virgil 292, 356
 Willie 416
 Middy 185, 574
 Midille, Ben 321
 Mike 9, 18-19, 24,
 27-8, 32, 35,
 38, 47, 55, 58,
 78, 80, 97,
 107, 112-13,
 115, 121-2,
 130, 135, 137,
 142, 174-5,
 187, 193-4,
 202, 210, 218,
 239, 263
 Milas 101, 165
 Milberry 36, 212
 Milbery 139
 Milbury 131, 164
 Mildred 507
 Miles 5, 21-2, 32,
 37, 70, 76, 90,
 106, 109-10,
 123, 127, 133,
 137-8, 140,
 142, 145, 152,
 156, 180, 182,
 217, 342, 367,
 476, 534, 588,
 590
 Marjian 309
 Rila 504
 Thom 504
 Troup 504
 Milley 17, 33, 166,
 169, 206
 Milia 174
 Milis 244
 Milkey 268
 Milky 84, 126
 Mill 223
 Mill... 340
 Mill, David 326
 Milla 10, 124, 131,
 159, 367
 Miller 310
 ?...ix 503
 Aaron 318, 497
 Abram 497
 Alfred 346, 451
 Amanda 290,
 304
 Amos 503
 Ann 304
 Anna 444
 Annie 305
 Aria 393
 Arness 497
 Charles 345, 393
 Chls 359
 Crockett 393
 Delphi 444
 Delphia 493
 draften 451
 Draughton 310
 Elaphair 277
 Ella 302
 Ellapha 384
 Emma 294
 Emmeline 393
 Flora E. 459
 Frank 319, 327
 Franklin 384
 Gilbert 291, 413
 H. M. 309-10
 Harry 323, 332,
 361, 451, 463
 Henry 345
 Jackson 323,
 331
 James 277, 384
 Jerrie D. 451
 Joe 289
 John 393, 451,
 459
 Joseph 309,
 322, 331
 Lucy 274
 Mahala 413, 488
 Mahalah 299
 Mahaley 488
 Malvina 384
 Mary 459, 497
 Mary Ellen 506
 Millie 451
 Nathan 333,
 444, 493, 497
 Omstor 488
 Osjoiner 304
 Patience 451
 Peter 295, 426
 Priscilla 413
 Rachel 451
 Randall 348
 Sarah 393
 Saul 393
 Stonewall 393
 Susan 384, 413
 Vinia 393
 Vinna 384
 William 459
 Willie 274
 Milley 34, 51, 101,
 109, 126
 Millie 507
 Millinda 185
 mills 35, 209
 Addie 277
 Alford 323
 Alfred 331, 361,
 401
 Almedia 406
 Amanda 402
 Andrew 303, 415
 Angeline 401
 Ann 292
 Anna 401-2
 Austin 69
 Bostick 324
 Boston 298, 402
 Bullie 402
 Creasey 463
 Daniel 323
 David 331, 347
 Dollie 273
 Eady 290
 Edmund 300
 Eliza 306, 402
 Emmeline 401
 Es... 347
 Esseck 402
 Essex 323, 331
 Essick 361
 Fannie 401
 Fanny 287, 290
 Francis 297
 Gilbert 402
 Hannah 384
 Ida 296
 Irvin 415
 Jacob 347, 357,
 406
 James 406
 Jane 406
 Jerry 315
 Julia 384, 402
 King 322, 331,
 415
 Lee 290, 308,
 313, 400
 Levi 277
 Lou 290
 Malissa 415
 Marga 401
 Matilda 284, 402
 Nathan 323,
 331, 347, 361,
 402
 Patsie 406
 Pennie 406, 415
 Rachel 401

- Rachels 463
Robert 402
Samuel 406
Sarah 400
Seaborn 406
Sophia 384
Tamie 406
William 415
Milly 2, 5, 8, 10-11,
17, 25, 35, 38,
52, 77, 79,
82-3, 89, 92-3,
95, 109, 114,
118, 121-2,
124, 127, 131,
136, 139, 141,
144-5, 151,
154, 156, 164,
170, 188, 207,
209, 211, 219,
227, 237-8,
241, 243, 255,
258, 282
Milton 32, 41, 63,
86, 110, 113,
122, 125, 137,
142, 148-9,
202
Augusta 502
Berry 390
Binah 455
Celia 455
Charles 502
George 502
Harry 324
Henry 332, 359,
390
Julia 390
Laura 390
Mily 123
Mima 238, 240
Mims
Tena 294
Washington 414
Mina 263
Minah 10
Minbs 13
Minder
David 323, 331
George 288
James 580
Miner 322
Jacob 494
Joshua 332
Minerva 6, 34, 78,
85, 122, 209
Mingo 2, 12, 98
Minis
Henry 418
Jackson 418
Mary 418
Priscilla 418
Minna 195
Minney 133
Minny 30, 37, 120,
199, 216
Minor
Alexander 392
Amanda 304
Andrew 15, 406
Ary 275
Charity 304
David 15, 406,
463, 485, 580
Effie 406
Ellen 317
George 331, 406
Greg 471
Harry 392
Jacob 15, 299,
331, 406, 505
Job R. 481
Joshua 324, 392
Julia 406
M. A. 481
Mary 392
Mint, Elephair 293
Minta 68, 88
Minter 179
Boson 322, 330
Minto, Bosn 356
Mintons
Basome 463
Eliza 463
Mintum
Allen 418, 480
Austin 418
Bosen 418
Eliza 418
Ellapha 418
Margaret 418
Minty 8, 64, 97, 102
Miriam 21
Mirieam 179
Misouria 189
missionary 143, 596
Missoura 37, 215
Missouri 26, 33, 37,
83, 114, 126,
129, 133, 190,
206, 214
Missouria 25, 135,
495
Mitch 24, 57, 66,
368
Mitchel 13, 21, 24,
26, 28, 32, 57,
66, 106, 110,
112, 142, 150,
163, 165, 180,
186-7, 238,
244, 250, 252,
323, 368
Eady E. 299
Easter 305
Elisha 487
Fanny 294
Francis 289
George 320, 328
Hulda 301
Jack 325, 333
John 288, 323,
332
Levi 289
Monday 330
Noah 332
Orange 321, 329
W. M. P. 300
Mitchell 26, 37,
94-5, 99, 113,
116, 122, 126,
132, 191, 202,
214, 247, 263,
337, 577
Aaron 442
Altha 424
Anna 384, 442
Burtha 497
Chaney 481
Chaney F. 481
Daniel 384
Eady 294
Edward 391
Emily 383, 424,
497
Estella 277
Fannie 455
Harriet 423, 463
Harriett 297
Hulda 298
Huldah 458
India 410
Infant 406
Isaac 310, 424
James 301
Jessie 410
John 341, 376,
410, 424
Julia 442
Levi 455
Linton 383
Louisa 391
Ludia 383
Martha 406
Mary 424
Mattie 314
Monday 423
Ned 325, 333,
359
Noah 324
Orange 340,
353, 442
Peter 412, 578,
580
Pollie 410
Rabun 406
Rhoda 376
Robert 310, 488
Sallie 376
Samuel 376
Sarah 306
Susan 442
Tabbie 442
William 368
Mixon, Ephraim 322
M...lle, Jim 330
Modicia 212
Mohair
Abraham 454
Abram 358
Hagar 455
Judia 455
Prince 455
Moll 78
Molley 57
Mollie 133
Molly 7, 37, 52, 57,
65, 159,
215-16, 224,
268, 364
Momans, Viny 463
Moment, Winnie
497
Momon
Lucy 497
Nathan 498
Viney 498
Wesley 498
Mona 128, 131
Monah 118, 151
Monday 7, 79, 98
Laura 309
Roxanna 375,
578
Samuel 325,
333, 375, 578
Monia 17
Monro 120
Monroe 30, 199
Jim 495
Montgomery, Leonard
289, 419
Mony 135
Moor 119
Clary 267
John 324
Louisa 267
Robert 284
Samuel 288-9
Moore 238
Ann 487, 491
Anna 394, 397
Annie 504
Arina 397
Arthur 498
Asa 445
Berry 445
Bob 346
Bostic 389
Cecil 522
Douglass 445
Edward O. 488
Elizabeth 424
Ellen 389
Emily 424
Fayette 397
Flora L. 389
Frank 365
George 504
George
Washington
504
Henry 297, 330,
340, 358
Hill 397
Isaac 394, 578
James 493
John 333, 346,
359, 389, 397,
424
Joseph 277
Louisa 391, 578
Lydia 424
Maggie 498
Mahala 365
Marietta 424
Mary 389
Mike 333, 359
Miles 345, 394
Milly 300
Nancy Ann Danzy
599
Nelson 498
Pheobe 445
Rachel 397
Robert 331, 397
Robt 360
Sallie 276
Sam 360
Samuel 272,
288, 324, 332,
394, 397
Sarah 397
Scott 389
Solomon 365
Spencer 397
Susan 387, 424
Thomas 332,
397
Tom 360
William 299, 424
Moorman, William
315
Moors, Robert 323
Moory 38
Moos 130
More
Ike 504
Jerry 359
Mavina 504
Sharper 320
Morgan 19, 22,
32-3, 37, 57,
106, 126, 135,
175, 182, 202,
205
Ann 276
Beady 423
Callie 385
Clara 498
Doc 311
George 316
Harriet 385
Howard 390
Isaac 332, 359,
390
Jesse 324
Joseph 385
Malvina 390
Mary 402
Moses 385
Nancy 423
Sam 498
Shade 347, 360,
402
Sherman 498
Sibbie 463
Thomas 385,
485
Tomlin 423
Moria 85, 153, 162,
170
Moriah 23-4, 91,
106, 110-11,
118, 120, 139,
157, 181, 184,
186, 188, 251,
257, 260
Morison 128

- Morman, Jordan 293
 Morning 125
 Morrel
 Hattie 504
 Morrell
 Abbie 447
 Anna 447
 Martha 317
 Murphy 447
 William 447
 Morris 36, 131, 136, 164, 212
 Caroline 446
 Edward 446
 Else 317
 Elsie 446
 Greg 471
 Henry 303, 323, 446
 Jinnie 498
 Julia 446, 506
 Lucy 365
 Mingo 321, 329, 340, 446
 Paris 320
 Solomon 446, 488
 William 446
 Morse
 Adam 364
 Peggie 451
 Wm 364
 Mose 20, 69, 92, 107, 110-11, 178, 262, 264, 367, 563
 Moseley
 Anderson 329
 Georgia 432
 James 432
 Jim 338
 William 432
 Mosely
 Adam 354, 420
 Anderson 423
 Celia 419
 Cherrie 419
 Emma 423
 Fannie 420
 Green 419
 Harriet 311, 423
 Jack 315
 James 423
 Jane 423
 Jennie 419
 Jim Turner 314
 John 420, 423
 Laura 423
 Lucy 423
 Margaret 423
 Sampson 419
 Tenna 423
 Winnie 419
 Moses 3-5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 24-7, 30, 35-7, 49-50, 53, 113, 118, 120, 128, 131-3, 137, 161, 168, 173, 186, 188, 191-2, 194, 199, 209, 213, 215, 222, 224-5, 231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 270, 320, 325, 337, 348, 364, 367
 Aaron 324, 333, 345, 394, 485, 491
 Anthony 394
 Dollie 394
 Doly 491
 Frances 394
 George 313
 James F. 394
 Jinny 463
 King 463
 Margaret 394, 491
 Orange 394, 491
 Sena 312
 Sharper 329
 Sinus 491
 William 394
 Mosey, James 288
 Mosley, Lee 498
 Mosora 259
 Mosoura 248, 253, 256, 260
 Mosouria 251
 Moss
 Berry 104, 266, 322, 330, 463
 Claiborne 511, 589, 591-5
 Ellen 590
 Fannie 591
 Fluellen 590
 George 69, 281
 Morris 340
 Priscilla 307
 Mossell, Murph 306
 Mosuria 111
 Motts, Newton 485
 Moultry, Henry 300
 Mourning 36, 107, 124, 135, 163, 213, 253
 Moxly, Winny 304
 Moy
 Abby 413
 Angelina 384
 Berry 383
 Cherry 384
 Don 498
 Edward 413
 Ellapha 427
 Fulton 384
 George 427
 India 384
 James 427
 Jane 384
 John 427
 Judia 413
 Levi 498
 Nelson 384
 Patsey Mo 384
 Richard 383
 Solomon 427
 Thomas 384
 Moye 348, 463
 Abbie 463
 Anna 446
 Daniel 326, 334
 David 348
 Edmund 312
 Elizabeth 284, 567
 Hal 463
 Jim 351
 Joe 487, 506, 577
 Judie 495
 Louise 502
 Marian 446
 Ned 463
 Peter 351
 Prince 272, 319, 327, 337, 495
 William 446
 Muhaldy 54
 Muhammad, Elijah 471
 Muldah 119
 Muligan
 Friday 463
 Haly 463
 Mumford, Frances
 Barton 314
 Munday 578
 Sam 578
 Samuel 486, 578
 Mundy 130
 Munford, John 502
 Mungin
 Betsy 367
 Hamilton 367
 Mary Jane 367
 Munsel 21, 180
 Murcheson
 Alfred 426
 Murdock, Nancy 504
 Muriah 35
 Murkeson
 Eliza 300
 Lily 300
 Murph 32, 204, 257
 Murphey 254
 Murphy 122, 152, 247, 249-50, 258, 260, 345
 Adaline 382
 Amanda 414
 Claracie 301
 Doctor 299
 Eda 288
 Edia 452, 491
 Ella 305
 Franklin 382
 Geo 342, 356
 George 417
 Henry 305
 Ike 347, 361
 Infant 452
 Isaac 324, 332, 337
 Isabella 417
 Jack 342
 Jane 452
 Joe 346
 John 382
 Leonard 452
 Lucinda 295
 Lucy 303
 Mary 417
 Rachel 414
 Reniann 452
 S. 347
 Sallie 382
 Samuel 337
 Shug 361
 Tobias 286
 Murray
 Amanda 316
 I. 316
 I. J. 315
 I. J. Mrs. 489
 Isaiah 312-18, 474
 Isiah 489
 Julia 314
 Margaret S. 312
 Mattie 315
 Polly 317
 Murrel, Murphey 326
 Murrell
 Murph 498
 Murphy 358
 Murry
 Isaac 307
 Isaiah 306-7
 J. 310
 Virgil 306
 Mushon, Frank 323
 Musso 166
 Myrick
 Aery 498
 Green 507
N
 N 35
 Nace 18, 200, 231-4
 Nall 21, 179
 Nan 5, 7-8, 11, 84, 87
 Nance 88, 92, 246
 Nanci 160
 Nancy 9-10, 12-13, 15-25, 27, 30, 32-4, 36-7, 39-40, 44, 46-8, 50, 52, 57, 60-6, 68, 74, 78, 81, 88-9, 91-2, 94, 96, 101, 106-11, 114-15, 118-20, 122, 125-7, 129-31, 133-4, 137-40, 142, 147, 149, 153-4, 159, 162-3, 166, 168, 170, 172, 175-8, 180-1, 183-5, 189-90, 193, 199, 202-4, 208, 212-13, 220, 226-7, 231, 237-9, 242, 244, 246-7, 250-2, 366-7, 574, 579
 Nanie 47
 Nanny 4, 253
 Nansey 11
 Narcissa 25, 111, 188
 Nash 33
 Nat 17, 31, 88, 118, 121, 151, 201, 236
 Nate 171
 Nathan 5, 8, 24, 28, 32, 44, 46-7, 50, 79, 110, 115, 119, 122-3, 140, 142, 148, 187, 195, 202, 222, 225, 237, 244, 246, 248, 262-3, 321, 329
 Nathaniel 128, 136, 161
 Ne... 157
 Nead 8
 Neal
 Betsy 498
 Cassandra 285
 Charles 454
 David 292
 Edmund 496
 Endie 498
 Fernanda 449
 Fernando 357
 Geo 358
 George 454
 Jim 498
 Lottie M. 481
 Martha 304, 449
 Mary 304
 Mary J. 454
 Nine 502
 Neally
 Almeda A. 386
 Amanda 380, 456
 Anna E. 380
 Catherine 386
 Cherry 386
 James 380, 485
 Leah 380
 Lillie 386
 Marshall 386
 Milton 386
 Sandy 485
 Wesley 386

- William 386
Willis 386
Neals, Richd 281
Nealy
 James 334
 Robt 276
Ned 5-7, 10-11, 13,
 21-2, 37,
 59-60, 63, 69,
 84, 102,
 108-9, 115,
 125, 133, 136,
 161-2, 173,
 179-80, 183,
 217, 223-4,
 237-8, 242-3,
 246, 248-50,
 252, 257, 270,
 342, 344,
 363-4, 580
 George 325, 333
Nedd 9, 27, 128,
 192-3
Nedham 12
Neely 346, 349
 Almeter 277
 James 327
 Jim 348
 Marshall 489
 Mary S. 309
 P. B. 311
 Peter 303
 Peter B. 307,
 309
 Sandy 349
 William 326, 334
 Willis 307
Negro 52, 60
Negro Man 76-8
Negro Woman 76
Negroes 46, 54,
 59-66, 68,
 72-3, 75-8, 86,
 97, 228
Negros 63-6, 68,
 76-7, 102
Neil
 Fernander 304
 Martha 307
Neily, Amanda 299
Nell 10, 79
Nelly 12, 24, 26, 28,
 31, 35, 55, 65,
 75, 85, 88, 95,
 99-101, 116,
 121, 127,
 137-8, 144-5,
 148-9, 187,
 192, 195, 201,
 209-10, 229,
 364-5
Nelly Adams 460
Nelse
 Alice 383
 Betsey 383
 Endie 383
Nelson 6, 10, 13,
 18, 20-1, 24,
 26, 37, 59, 71,
 74, 77, 85, 89,
 95, 108-9,
 111, 133,
 136-8, 147,
 154, 165-6,
 173, 178, 181,
 187, 214, 216,
 223, 230, 265,
 362
 Anna 384
 Arena 378
 Charity 384
 Emanuel 319,
 327, 378
 Fred 324, 332,
 349
 Frederick 384
 George 498
 Gracy Ann 315
 Henry 318, 504
 J. A. 283
 James A. 316,
 481
 Jane 498
 Joseph 284
 Julia 498
 Levi 384
 Lottie 384, 578
 Louanna 453
 Mary 384
 Rania 453
 Richd 361
 Rosette 453
 Rufus 498
 Sam 343
Nep 253, 257
Nepton 44, 62
Neptune 257
Nero 10, 12, 60-1,
 76, 89, 93,
 111, 248
Nerva 6, 111, 116,
 194, 211, 237,
 258, 365
Nervia 28
Nervy 252
Net 74
Nett 3
Netty 117, 121, 236
New
 Eliza 308
 Moses 329, 339
Newman
 Abel 463
 Bill 351
 Emma 314
 George 428
 Jack 339
 Julia 315
 Rose 428
 Warren 319,
 327, 348, 466
 William 289, 428
 Wm 339
News, Moses 463
Newsom 141
 Charles 441
 Cynthia 441
 Ebb 441
 Eliza 441
 Fannie 441
George 441
Georgia 441
Hattie 507
Horace 315
Isiah 441
Jarrod 281
Joe 312
Julius 441
Kinchin 441
Lavenia 441
Lucy 441
Mattie 314
Samuel 441
Tobias 441
Newsome 81, 121
 Angeline 496
 Avy 285
 Ebb 352
 Elefair 285
 Elisha 323, 331,
 340
 Ephraim 334,
 344, 358
 Ephram 463
 Esquire 425
 Geo 352
 George 323, 331
 Isaiah 323, 331
 Louisa 297
 Maria 287
 Mary 285, 296,
 404
 Sam 339, 352
 Simon 351
 Viney 287
Newson
 Amanda 445
 Cintha 463
 Ebb 486
 Elisha 445
 Frank 445
 Horace 445
 Joseph 445
 Mattie 445
Newton 31, 33, 95,
 103, 121, 126,
 201, 205, 220
 Addison 463
 Adeline 463
 John 368, 498
Nicey 20, 64, 77,
 178, 244
Nicholas 128, 161
Nick 200
Nicks, Susie 489
Nicy 21-2, 31, 54,
 63, 71, 96,
 106, 179-80,
 232-5, 246,
 248, 253, 256
Nightengale, Rover
 442
Nimrod 128
Noah 17, 32, 63, 74,
 109, 155, 171,
 203, 580
Noble 124, 241
Nobles 100
Noel 125, 242
Nora 37, 216-17,
 250, 257
Norman, Cora 301
Norris
 Caroline 381
 Martin 381
 Mary 381
Northington
 Abner 321
 Malinda 284
 Mary 456
Norwell 10
Nunn, Dicie 497
Nurse 266
Nursen
 Gracie 405
 Nelson 405
 Nursen 405
 Richard 405
 Thomas 405
 Vinia 405
O
Odom, Mary 463
Odum
 Berry 485
 Infant 371
 Jane 316, 371
 Margean 276
 Terry 371
Ohair
 Abram 283, 516
 Prince 506
Ohair, Abram 358,
 508
Oke 17
O'Kelly, Newton
 361
Ola Chaney 17
Ola Chany 171
Oliphant, Jordan
 317
Olive 4, 12, 22, 30,
 32, 81, 85,
 92-3, 106-7,
 109, 116,
 121-2, 125,
 140, 142, 150,
 156, 158, 182,
 248-9
Oliver 32, 122, 204,
 245, 325
 Daniel 316
 Jessie 309
 Milly 291
 William 304
Olivia 72, 106
Olla 18, 174, 177
Olly 48, 50, 121,
 135
O'Neal, Laura 506
Onor 24, 188
Oran 120
Orcher, Dave 498
Orlandus 128, 161
Ormes
 Boyd 449
 Boyd M. 449
Sarah 449
Orr
 Anderson 319,
 327
 Andy 291, 339,
 352, 441
 Dinah 377
 Eve 441
 Harriet 441
 John 441
 Julia 294
 Madison 289,
 341, 348, 377
 Mary 377
 Matilda 377
 Samuel 441
 Saphronia 441
Orrey
 Bertha 400
 Leddie 400
 Racey 400
 Vandal 400
Osborn
 Jeremiah 284
 Jerry 331, 340
 Jessie 444
 Lucy 444
 Margaret 444
 Orange C. 444
 William 285
Oscar 37, 214
Osten 28, 226, 228,
 239, 244, 249
Oston 82, 109, 237
Ouida 133
Oulter, Jim 498
Outlaw
 Allen 289
 Andrew 448
 Cherrie 448
 Dood 444
 Hannah 296,
 444
 Jacob 444
 James 299, 444
 Jennie 316
 Jim 498
 Malinda 448
 Maria 448
 Nora 313
 Samuel 444
 Thomas 366
 William 444
 Winfield 314
 Wingfield 309
Outler, Julia 506
Owen 155
 Charles 505
Owens
 Alec 325, 333
 Austen 334
 Austin 326
 Bayde 278
 Boyd 326, 350,
 431
 Celia 365
 Elizabeth 431
 Harriet 365
 James 365, 431
 Jerry 463

- Julia 365
 Sallie 278, 463
 Sookie 463
 Thomas 300, 431
 Tom 338, 350
 Owin 112
 Owins, Thomas 300
- P**
- P..., Geo 496
 Pa 72
 Pace
 Amelia 373
 Ann 494
 Barton 372
 E... 325
 Floyd 373, 383
 Handy 293, 387
 James 372-3, 383
 Miles 348
 Nelson 372
 Sarah 372
 Page 231
 Amise 426
 Charles 429
 Edie A. 429
 Edwin 296, 423
 EEdwd 355
 Esquire 436
 George 507
 Georgia 429
 Green 286
 Greg 471
 Jane 307
 Lucy Ann 281
 Marie 498
 Martha 300
 Mowning 436
 Queen Victoria 493
 Roxanna 429
 Squire 320, 328, 351
 Pain, Henry 288
 Paine
 Gracie 394
 John 343
 Robert 323
 Susan 394
 Palace 43
 Palido 110
 Pallace 62
 Palmer 311, 316-17
 Aaron 319, 327, 336, 348, 381, 422
 Alfred 434
 Anderson 302, 422
 Antoinette 381
 Bettie 433
 Catherine 284
 D. 300-3, 308, 311, 316-17
 Daniel 73, 284-97, 301-2, 306-7, 311, 318, 325, 333, 345, 358, 422, 457, 474-5, 485, 487, 509, 532
 Ella 381
 Ellafair 308
 Ellapha 433
 Ellen 307, 434
 Fannie 381
 Fed 299
 Frederick 422
 Green 498
 Hannah 307, 433
 Henderson 422
 India 381
 Infant 381
 James 433
 Jane 422, 499
 Jennie 422
 Jeremiah 434
 Jim 350
 John 434
 Julia 276, 305
 Lee 434
 Maria 422
 Martha 272, 457, 480
 Mary 457
 Matilda 434
 Mattie 300
 McDilla 434
 Missouri 433
 Morgan 321, 329, 338, 350-1, 433-4, 498
 Patsie 434
 Peter 457, 480
 Rachel 381
 Ran 499
 Randal 320, 329
 Randall 422
 Randell 355
 Rebecca 433
 Roxana 434
 Samuel 422
 Sarah 434
 Stephen 433
 Thomas 381
 Willie 381
 Paradise
 Betsey 430
 Bynah 430
 Cora 430
 Famy 266
 George 338, 430
 Guin 430
 Lemuel 430
 Lewis 430
 Rachel 430
 Samuel 430
 Parham 219
 Paris 108
 Parish 6, 18, 173, 175, 206
 Parister 3
- Parker 30, 118, 120, 199, 231, 241, 264, 355
 Amelia 293
 Anna 486
 Austen 337
 Ben 325, 334
 Benjamin 372
 Bill 319, 328
 Bonaparte 326
 Bony 56
 Charity 454
 Charley 372
 Cherry 372
 Eli 358
 Ellen 298
 Elvira 372
 Hagar 454
 James 319, 327
 Jeff 498
 Jemima 286, 292
 John 56, 301, 305, 319, 328, 353, 372, 443
 July 272, 340, 454
 July Jr 454
 Lucy 373
 Mary 463
 Mary A. 454
 Nancy 56, 372, 463
 Nathan 502
 Peter 502
 Rebecca 506
 Sarah 373
 Simon 454, 490
 W. H. 486
 William 297, 454
 William Wesley 303
 Wm 349
 Parman 149
 Jack 321
 Parris 23, 183
 Parrish 33
 Parsons
 Franklin 381
 Maning 352
 Manning 429
 Peter 294
 Pat 13, 37, 216
 Pates
 Dinah 373
 Rhoda 373
 Thomas 373
 Patience 7, 13, 30, 36, 41, 53-4, 74, 86, 100-1, 108, 118, 120, 125, 128, 137, 148-9, 160, 163, 199, 212
 Patrick 25, 36, 52, 189, 213
 Augusta 467
 Bobbie 467
 Edith 467
 Eddie 450
- Edward 402
 Geeter 451
 James 450, 467
 Jas 343
 Jim 325, 333
 Lou Bell 467
 Mary 451
 Robert 451
 Rosa 467
 Sallie 467
 Shedrach 450, 480
 Thomas 402
 William T. 471
 Patsy 95, 131, 160, 282
 Patt 7, 11, 46
 Patterson, Tina 498
 Patty 17, 42-3, 52, 99, 169, 580
 Paul 6, 9, 26, 37-8, 40-2, 133, 135, 137, 191, 215, 218, 265, 579
 Pauldo, Ray 332
 Payne
 Chloe 411
 Cloa 463
 Frances 411
 Green 411
 Jeremiah 326, 334
 Jerrie 411
 Jerry 463
 John 411
 Lucy A. 411
 Mary 284, 411
 Minty 275
 Moses 411
 Robert L. 272
 Peace, O. 333
 Peacock 337
 ? 359
 Amy 317
 Ann 297
 Ben 498
 Benj 299
 Benjamin 371
 Caroline 371, 434
 Dilly 463
 Edith 467
 Edward 286, 467
 Eliza 301, 312, 371, 463
 Elizabeth 295, 434
 Frank 318
 Freeman 306
 Henry 303, 377
 Infant 371
 Jack 312
 Jackson 371
 Jane 307, 371
 Jasper 292
 Jeanie 312
 John 491
 Jonas 327
 Joseph 349
- Laura 316
 Lavina 371
 Loisa 371
 Louisa 267
 Luvenia Mariah 467
 Martha 371
 Martha Annie Lee 497
 Mary 434
 Mary E. 434
 Matilda 289
 Mattie I. Augusta 467
 Missouri 312
 Moses 289, 319, 327, 337, 349
 Nancy 434
 Ned 73, 326, 334, 337, 350, 467
 Ned D. 371
 Paul 434
 Rabun 371
 Reuben 317
 Rich 350
 Richard 463
 Richard Anderson 467
 Ritta 434
 Rockcie Ann Eliza 467
 Rody Ann 315
 Rowena 371
 Sallie 371, 434
 Silas 278, 337, 350, 371
 Ulysees 371
 Pearly, Milly 463
 Pearson
 Amanda 309
 Anderson 492
 Becky 495
 Charity 456
 Charles 457
 Monroe 286, 456
 Nancy 456
 Peter 457
 Pedlar 582
 Peeler
 Lump 498
 Mary 498
 Randall 498
 Sol 498, 502
 Susie 506
 Peg 11
 Peggy 11, 19, 30, 33-4, 38, 48-52, 79, 94-5, 98-9, 107, 110, 118, 120, 128, 146, 151, 153, 161, 174, 199, 205, 208, 366
 Pen 7
 Penelope 27, 194, 262
 Penney 10

- Penny 9, 16-17, 20, 28, 31-2, 34, 65, 73, 77, 79-80, 95, 97, 102, 113, 115-17, 120, 122, 126, 131, 133, 151, 162, 165, 168, 170, 177, 195, 201-2, 207, 224, 270
- People 45
- Pere 64
- Perins
Rose 397
- Perkins
Adaline 397
Isaac 498
Jefferson 312
Lucretia 502
Matilda 287
- Permealia 163
- Pernelia 91, 143
- Perry 21, 25, 111, 141, 180, 189, 243, 578, 582
- Amanda 455
- Amise 458
- Amon 485
- Angeline 304
- Anna 455, 458
- Arthur 356
- Aunice 464
- Catherine 458
- Celia 455
- Charles 325, 334, 458, 480
- Crawford 455
- Delia 457
- Easter 455, 479
- Ella 498
- Emma 458
- Fannie 498
- Georgia 457
- Harrison 285, 325, 334, 458
- James 455
- Kate 278
- Laura 457
- Lucy 455
- Maria 458
- Mary 458, 507
- Mary E. 458
- Mary J. 458
- Moriah 311
- Phillis 455
- Pollie 455
- Sallie 498
- Samuel 458
- Sarah 458
- Sidney 458
- Solomon 304
- Susan 291
- Walker 455, 498, 504
- Watson 325, 333, 455
- Will 498
- Willie 457
- Winfred 498
- Winnefred 455
- Persons, Willis 287
- Pete 9, 181, 251, 253, 260
- Peter 2-3, 5, 7-8, 11-13, 17, 19-23, 25-30, 32, 35-6, 38, 46, 49-51, 55, 57, 63, 66, 71-2, 76, 81, 86, 88-9, 93-5, 98-9, 101-2, 106-8, 110-15, 118, 120-2, 127-9, 134-5, 137-8, 140-2, 144-5, 148-9, 153-5, 160, 162-3, 169, 175-7, 180-1, 183, 189-90, 194-5, 197-9, 202, 209, 212, 218, 220, 222-3, 225-7, 229, 231, 236-40, 242, 245, 247, 251, 257, 261-3, 265, 270, 325, 336, 347, 352, 364-5
- Peter, Levi 326
- Peterson, Fed 345
- Pette 37, 214
- Petter 249
- Peyton 9
- Pharaby 151
- Pharibe 12
- Phariby 118
- Pheaba 201
- Phebe 83, 97, 207, 243
- Phebee 88
- Pheby 39, 41-3, 109, 204, 227
- Phelps, Emanuel 359
- Pheoba 165
- Pheobe 160, 250, 282
- Pheoby 159
- Pherabe 122
- Pheraby 154
- Phereby 241
- Phiaba 31
- Phibb 3-4
- Phibba 175
- Phibby 11, 122
- Phil 8, 13, 22, 61, 91, 131
- Philil 64
- Philip 8, 178
- Phillips
Jeff 346
Morrison 293
- Philis 21, 118, 362, 366
- Phill 99, 106, 182
- Phillip 2, 17, 20, 23, 51, 169
- Louis 309
- Narcissie 276
- Phillipps, Charles 313
- Phillips 356
- Alice 415
- Allen 414, 499
- Arnold 346, 359, 391
- Catherine 415
- Emanuel 346, 391
- Emily 415
- Emma 391
- Fannie 414
- Jackson 360
- Joseph 399
- Lewis 391
- Manuel 325, 333
- Margaret 391
- Martha 414
- Mary 399
- Nathan 319, 327
- Philip 399
- Phillis 8, 10-11, 13, 17, 25, 30, 32-4, 37, 40, 61-2, 75-6, 78-9, 81, 84, 89, 91, 93, 102, 109-11, 120, 127, 137, 151, 153, 156, 162, 169-70, 179, 184, 189, 198-9, 203, 207, 216-17, 239, 245, 249, 251, 260
- Phinzy, John 326
- Phoebe 5, 17-18, 32, 34, 65, 67, 77, 87, 89, 92, 98-9
- Phoeby 114, 119, 137
- Phyllis 5, 8
- Pide 122
- Pidgeon, Joe 336
- Pierce 137, 149, 365
- Edmund 510
- Edmund D. 550
- Jack 311
- James 391
- Lucretia 391
- Margaret 391
- Moses 313
- Robert 331
- Sarah 510, 551
- William 550-1
- Pierson
Anderson 388
- Augustus 388
- Catherine 388
- Della 388
- Jane 388
- Monroe 335
- Morris 327
- Piersons, Emanuel 320
- Piety 123, 157
- Pilcher
Charity 409
- Francis 409
- Geo 343, 357
- George 409
- Georgia 409
- Green 409
- Harriet 409
- Julia 409
- Moses 321
- William 409
- Piler, Albert 335
- Pilot
Albert 327
- Alfred 448
- Mary 448
- Rebecca 293, 448
- Vinia 448
- Pin 236
- Pincney 107
- Pink 30, 53, 125
- Pinkney 164
- Pinkston
Augusta 410
- Charles 410
- Cora 410
- Dawson 410
- Emily 410
- Eveline 494
- Isabella 410
- Jerry 410
- Lulia 410
- Moses 410
- Ransom 495
- Riley 309
- Timothy 410
- Pinkton, Martha 464
- Pipkin, Emily 58
- Pirson, Mary 502
- Pishy 80
- Pitman
Andrew 286, 325, 447
- Berry 447
- Elizabeth 447
- Joseph 447, 578
- Mary 447
- Mibly 285
- Phillip 285
- Rebecca 287
- Rose 399
- Sallie 447
- Sarah 400
- Pittman
Alfred 399
- Allen 314
- Andrew 333, 344, 358
- Ann 311
- Eliza 399
- Jeff D. 399
- Joseph 326, 334, 340
- Nellie 399
- P. 346
- Perry 320
- Philip 399
- Pleasant 20, 23, 25, 48, 50, 60, 69, 85, 110, 120, 132, 135, 177, 186, 188, 220, 223, 564
- Pledge, Price 275
- Plemmons, James 320
- plenty 7
- Plumber, Lou 498
- Plummer
Alice 315
- Celia 437
- Wilson 296
- Wilton 437
- Plyney
John 451
- Poindexter
Randal 276, 319, 327
- Randall 286
- Pointdexter
David 380
- Henry 380
- John 380
- Martha 380
- Mattie 380
- Nicie 380
- Ranall 380
- Samuel 380
- Pointon, Sallie 303
- Polado 103
- Polador 91
- Poldo 10, 55
- Polee
George
Washington 486
- Harrison 318
- Idean 486
- Polian, Harrison 287
- Polk 29, 117, 138, 196
- Pollet
Dick 326
- Harriet 464
- Richard 464
- Polly 5, 8, 10, 12, 19-20, 23, 29-30, 42-4, 61-4, 80-1, 83, 90, 94, 98, 107, 111, 113, 116, 122-3, 125, 128, 132, 141, 143, 146, 153-4, 160-1, 175, 177, 184, 197-8, 222, 228, 270
- Pomp 13
- Pompey 3, 8, 10-11, 44, 89, 111, 160
- Pompy 57, 61, 153

- Ponder, Walter 471
 Pool
 Allen 312
 Amy 498
 Bob 503, 507
 Brod 503
 Caesar 401
 Caroline 504
 Classie 507
 Early 487
 Eliza 285
 Ephraim 287,
 318, 346
 Ervin 507
 Fannie Berry
 498
 Ike 504, 507
 Irwin 295
 Isaac 331, 347
 John 297, 314
 Lettie 401
 Lucretia 464
 Mark 507
 Mary 401
 Milbry 464
 Minnie 498
 Prince 323, 331,
 361, 401
 Reuben 289,
 323, 332
 Robert 332, 346,
 495, 507
 Ruben 346
 Sally 290
 Sarah 287, 401
 Seaborn 302
 Silvy 301
 Simon 507
 Poole
 Ada 487
 Allen 399
 Andrew 399
 Becky 313
 Caroline 398
 Charrie 399
 Cretia 399
 Early 488
 Elizabeth 399
 Ephraim 309
 Ephriam 399
 Grant 398
 Hance 398
 Harriet 398
 Hattie 309
 Irwin 399
 Isaac 398-9
 John 398
 Lee 398
 Lewis 399
 Ludella 398
 Milbra 398
 Millie 399
 Olive 399
 Peggie 399
 Peggy 303
 Peter 399
 Rabun 399
 Rachel 399
 Reuben 399
 Robert 323, 399
 Robert Elijah
 471
 Samuel 399
 Solomon 399
 William 399
 Willie 399
 Pope
 Ann 285
 Annie 464
 Bill 350
 Cordy 54
 Elmira 284
 Fanny 292
 Frances 286
 Thomas 320,
 329
 Pott 133
 Pound
 Adam 339
 Dicie 445
 Isham 354
 Lillie 445
 Lucy 445
 Pollie 445
 Sarah 445
 Pounds, Sarah 318
 Pouples
 Caroline 456
 Pourmell
 John 84, 284,
 350
 Lidy 456
 Pousey 69
 Powel 137
 Powell 507
 Aaron 338
 Andrew 319,
 328, 351, 432
 Calvin 498
 Chany 464
 Charlie 507
 Dilsia 432
 Dora 487
 Ellapha 432
 George 289, 507
 Georgia A. 288
 Henry 498
 Jennie 314, 432
 John 507
 July 432
 Mary 498
 Mary Jane 306,
 503
 Miles 287, 325,
 334
 Mose 507
 Moses 268, 289,
 319, 328, 368,
 432, 507, 578
 Nancy 432
 Pollie 431
 Polly 316
 Reuben 314,
 350, 431
 Richard 503
 Rose 431, 507
 Roxey A. 285
 Scott 431
 Sherman 431
 Vina 494
 William 431-2
 Wright 432
 Powers
 Charles 316
 Jake 580
 Preston 32, 109,
 155, 203
 Price
 Alfred 405
 Barberry 286
 Daisy 314
 Edward 455
 Eli 447
 Elizabeth 447
 Hannah 447
 Isaac 267, 323,
 331, 447, 455
 Isabella 455
 Levi 447
 Lucius 298
 Mitchel 315
 Peter 447
 Reuben 352
 Sam 322, 330,
 500
 Samuel 272
 Saul 447
 Sawney 353
 Pricilla 122
 Pricillar 43
 Primas 268
 Prime 137
 Primer, Moses 350
 Primis
 Nellie 372
 Primus 12, 83, 109,
 116, 144, 150,
 169, 270, 573
 Moses 315
 Prince 16-17, 31,
 51, 60, 67, 78,
 87, 97, 107,
 111-12, 121,
 124, 129,
 168-9, 201,
 227, 237, 270,
 349, 365
 Adam 267, 319,
 328
 Amy 418
 Elizabeth 306,
 414
 Ellen 445
 Frances 445
 Maria 414
 Millie 414
 Moria 284
 Moses 351
 Nancy 414
 Quintinian 366,
 368
 Rose A. 445
 Sam 366
 Sawney 445
 Wash 494
 Washington 325,
 334, 356, 414
 Willie 414
 Pringle, Gilbert 327
 Prinny 282
 Prior
 Alfred 445
 Elizabeth 443
 George 445
 Georgianna 272
 Green 443
 John 443
 Mary 443, 445
 Reuben 445
 Susan 445
 William 443
 Priscilla 25, 34, 189,
 208, 223
 Priskey 32, 111
 Prissy 362
 Prissy 202
 Prodxter, Sam 311
 Prosser, George
 501
 Prymus, James 294
 Pryor
 Green 339
 John 315
 Reuben 339
 Pugesley
 Caroline 426
 Frazier 426
 Gracie 426
 Hampton 426
 John 426
 Sallie 426
 Pugesly
 Carline 317
 Pughesly
 Harry 318
 Pullen
 Ephriam 394
 Frederick 394
 Maria 394
 Pully, Mariah 308
 Pung 362
 Purcell
 Almedia 370
 John 370
 Lafayette 370
 Purlen, Henry 393
 Purvis, David 307
 Puss 37, 133, 217
 Pyne, Jack 318
 Q
 Quam 2
 Queen 10
 Quincey, Joseph
 427
 R
 Rabun 28, 112-13,
 213
 Rachael 9, 20, 22-3,
 26-7, 96, 101,
 103, 115, 118,
 123, 125, 169,
 192
 Rachal 18, 173
 Rachall 114, 193
 Racheals, Ryons
 464
 Rachel 9-10, 12-13,
 17-19, 21, 24,
 28-9, 32, 34,
 36, 40, 45, 48,
 52, 60-2, 71,
 78, 80-1, 84,
 88-92, 94, 98,
 101, 108,
 110-11, 113,
 116-17,
 119-20, 122-3,
 125, 127,
 130-1, 135,
 146, 153,
 157-8, 164,
 175, 177, 181,
 183, 187, 197,
 202, 209, 212,
 220, 224, 229,
 237, 256, 265,
 270, 282, 363
 Rachel, Jack 343
 Rachels
 Arnold 409
 Caroline 409
 Elizabeth 409
 Epsey 409
 Jack 322, 331,
 357
 John 346, 409
 Miller 409
 Richard 409
 Samuel 307
 Rafer 75
 Raiford 364
 Raifford, Gun 306
 Raiford 82, 123-4,
 143, 242
 Cyrus 309
 R. D. 481
 Syrus 308
 Raines, Alvin R.
 319
 Rainey 30, 118,
 120, 199
 Rainy 53
 Rakeston
 Adaline 445
 James 445
 Rakestra
 Bunker 376
 Rakestraw
 Francis 498
 Harry 456
 Jaffers 344
 Jafus 358
 Jim 327, 335
 Ralph 128, 152, 161
 Ralsford
 Elijah 389
 Elsie 389
 John 389
 Julia 389
 Lucretia 389
 Mora 389
 Samuel 389
 Ralston, Solomon
 303, 305-7
 Ramah 8
 Ramey 151

- Ramsey 133
 Ran 34, 117, 130,
 208, 231
 Rand 112
 Randal 6, 18, 29,
 32, 46, 48, 63,
 75, 83-4, 95,
 113, 115-16,
 174, 197, 220,
 228, 238,
 261-2
 Ed...d 325
 Jim 272
 John 324, 332
 Sarah 72
 Randall 32, 65, 109,
 112, 118, 131,
 156, 194,
 203-4, 229-30,
 242, 244-5,
 247, 249,
 251-2, 255,
 264
 Catharine 313
 Edmund 391
 Edward 333
 Gus 316
 John 346, 391
 Leah 391
 Lucy 391
 Rosa 487
 William 487
 Randel 99
 Randell 27, 194,
 355
 John 359
 Randle 96
 Randol 49, 51, 264
 Randolph 17, 25-6,
 30, 108, 120,
 170, 190, 192,
 199, 229, 231,
 239, 244-5,
 263
 Anshen 360
 Arthur 395
 Elizabeth 395
 Ella 395
 Frances 395
 George 395
 Govonor 395
 Harriet 395
 John 316
 Lucius 395
 Rose 395
 Solomon 395
 Raney 78, 117, 159
 Ransey, Thomas
 287
 Ransom 151
 Ransome 117, 242
 Ranson 274
 Rany 114, 227-8
 Rasha 13
 Raspberry, Lula
 481
 Ratler 98
 Raulston, Solomon
 300, 302-3
 Rawlings
- Anna 288
 Dollie Ann 304
 Frank 305
 Ray
 Alberta 399
 Babe 450, 480
 Benjamin 401
 Bill 323, 332
 Bob 503
 Buck 399
 Dan 346
 Dauson 399
 Ella 399
 Emily 399
 Emma 301
 George 299
 Harriet 399, 493
 Hayward 503
 Henry 323, 332,
 361, 399, 491,
 498
 Hill 399
 Hilson 502
 Infant 399
 James 361
 Jeff D. 399
 John 450
 Jonas 323, 332
 Lulia 450
 Mack 325, 333,
 450
 Martha 399
 Mary 399
 Oscar 450
 Paldo 498
 Patience 450
 Paulder 323
 Polydore 399
 Powell 290, 399
 Wiley 323
 William 323,
 332, 399
 Rayford, Wm 309
 Raymon, John 349
 Rea
 Mack 357
 Wm T. 309
 Read
 Hannah 430
 Isaac 430
 Reading, Gideon
 498
 Reading, Jack 293
 Readon 240
 Reansey 26
 Reansy 191
 Rearow 171
 Rease
 Alexander 424
 Betsey 424
 Charles 432
 Edward 424
 Hannah 272
 Linwood 424
 Rosella 424
 Reaves
 Arthur 46
 Branville 450
 Charles 307, 450
 Delsey 46
- Dennis 305, 450
 Disie 450
 Emma 406
 George D. 406
 Harry 450
 Joel 299
 King 289, 406
 Lettie 494
 Lucy 406
 Mark 304
 Miles 358
 Minerva 401
 Nelson 395
 Peggy 464
 Robert 401
 Robt 360
 William 498
 Reavs
 Caroline 464
 Solomon 464
 Rebecca 10, 17, 32,
 38, 53, 57, 92,
 101, 122, 128,
 135, 161, 163,
 170, 204, 217,
 247, 364
 Rebeccah 107
 Red 118, 231
 Redah 28
 Redden 264
 Lizzie 296
 Reddick 58, 69,
 109, 128,
 159-60, 220
 Henry 356
 Jack 352
 Rachel 457
 Tom 340
 Reddin, Rich 313
 Redding 342
 Celia 300
 Ella Fair 507
 Henry 322, 330
 Jack 498
 Patsy 307
 Rachel 297
 Redfield
 Lizzie 316
 Nelson 297
 Redic 93, 485
 Reding, Ephraim
 367
 Redman 51, 237,
 244, 248, 250,
 252, 257-8
 Redmond 28, 263
 Marietta 284
 Redmund 194
 Redrick 26
 Redwick
 Alexander 418,
 479
 Caroline
 418
 Celia 418
 Elizabeth 418
 Hagar 446
 Harris 418, 479
 Henry 418
 John 446
- Patsie 418
 Richard 418, 479
 Reed
 Albert 455
 Elbert 340, 358
 Jim 498
 Sophia 455
 Tom 296
 Reese
 Alx 354
 Betsey 378
 Betsy 277
 Charley 293
 Danzy 325, 334
 Ella 298
 George 317
 Georgia Ann 315
 Infant 378
 Irwin 348
 James 327, 378,
 485
 John 498
 Levi 498
 Mary Jane 313
 Miles 378
 Millerd 277
 Minie 378
 Minnie 495
 Patience 378
 Pink 495
 Richard 304
 Sarah 378
 Thomas 277,
 378
 Tom 505
 Reeves 343
 Anderson 326,
 334
 Anna 421
 Anthony 296
 Area 387
 Augustus 531
 Blanche Dixon
 498
 Bob 347, 498
 Boston 421
 Clay 344
 Danzy 498
 Elizabeth 287
 Fed 343
 Geo 345
 Georgia 308
 Gilbert 421
 Hagar 317, 387
 Hannah 387,
 421
 Harry 330
 Henry 322, 344
 Hill 474
 India 498
 King 275, 322,
 331, 357
 Lewis 498
 Lucy 387
 Mike 322
 Miles 331, 387
 Millie 507
 Milus 337
 Minerva 309
- Nelson 297, 326,
 334
 Polly 276
 Richard 387
 Robert 498
 Sallie 387
 Samuel 315
 Seaborn 298
 Toney 341, 354,
 421
 Turner 324, 332
 Will 474
 Reglas 97
 Regron 17
 Regulus 17, 40, 42,
 169
 Reid
 Arthur 507
 Elbert 292
 Isaac 291
 James 288
 Robert 507
 Sabina 286
 Reinhart 36
 Adam 290
 Rellis 17, 169
 Renda 137
 Rene 60
 Renfro
 Diley 464
 Lewis 497
 Renfroe
 Abram 343
 Anthony 343
 Daisy 397
 Davis 323
 Dick 268
 Dollie 398
 Ella 398
 Ellen 506
 Fannie 398
 Hill 304, 398,
 492
 Jas 346
 John 398, 507
 Lewis 301, 331,
 346, 361, 398
 Louis 507
 Margia 398
 Margian 294
 Mary 502
 Michale 361
 Mike 331, 398
 Mirabeau 507
 Randall 300,
 324, 332, 507
 Randel 466
 Richard 324,
 332, 397
 Sam 507
 William 398
 Renfrow, Hill 492
 Resiah 33
 Ret 250
 Retherford, Gerry
 464
 Rett 207
 Reuben 17, 22-3,
 25-7, 29, 37,
 73, 94-6, 102,

- 107-8, 112,
 117, 120-1,
 133, 139, 150,
 158, 164, 169,
 181, 185, 190,
 192, 194, 196,
 217, 239,
 244-5, 248,
 251, 253, 258,
 263-4, 331
 Reubin 356
 Reynolds
 George 498
 Georgeana 504
 Isaiah 505
 James 376
 Jeff 397
 Jerry 360
 Joseph 397
 Kizzie 505
 Nathan 337, 349
 Pollie 397
 Rhoda 16, 88, 97,
 168-9
 Rhoden, Sarah 498
 Rhodes 20
 Arminta 443
 Chas 339
 Comelia 443
 Cretia 443
 Elbert 502
 Jesse 296
 Tom 353
 William 323,
 331, 443
 Winnie 443
 Rhody 66, 90, 116,
 178
 Rice, Lona 317
 Rich 28, 78, 90,
 113-14, 141,
 228, 243
 Richard 9, 18-19,
 27, 31, 68, 77,
 88, 99, 119,
 121, 163, 167,
 172, 176, 186,
 193, 201, 236,
 337, 347, 596
 Miles 301
 Rose 306
 Richards
 Amanda 412
 Cherry 412
 Ellapha 412
 Frances 457
 Francis 294
 Margian 292
 Matilda 412
 Sam 297
 Wm 358
 Richardson
 Fed 507
 James 413
 Lucy 498
 Mary 507
 Nancy 413
 Parker 326
 Priscilla 413
 Sophia 292
 Susan 413
 Thomas 292
 Thos 350
 Richel 140
 Richman 141
 Richmon 108
 Richmond 9, 20, 23,
 81, 119, 121,
 176, 183, 274
 Rick 122
 Ricks, Henry 305
 Riddick, Isaac 307
 Riddle 339
 Allen 323, 331
 Coline 498
 Dilsie 445
 Fannie 302, 439
 George 445
 Green 57, 323,
 331, 340, 353,
 439, 494, 507,
 510, 547
 Hester 439, 547
 Infant 441
 Isham 267,
 339-40, 352,
 441
 John A. 438
 Jordan 439
 Joseph 439, 441
 Joshua 441
 Kittie 441
 Lelia 439
 Letitia 272
 Margian 286
 Maria 284
 Mary 306, 438
 Miles 323, 331,
 352, 441
 Nancy 496
 Priscilla 441
 Prissy 267
 Redurck 272
 Richard 441
 Sam 57
 Sandy 445
 Sarah 439
 Sonny 368
 Talton 286
 Twiggs 507
 Vinia 441
 Zilpha 441
 Riddly, William 307
 Ridley, William 322,
 331, 464
 Riese, Tom 502
 Rieves
 Dicy 464
 Hary 464
 Right 2, 85
 Riley 20, 23, 28, 38,
 66, 80, 86, 91,
 108, 113, 148,
 176, 183, 219
 Eve 413
 Thomas 413
 Rintha 82
 Rintny 121
 Rit 59, 236, 251,
 254-5, 258,
 261
 Rit Brantly 330
 Ritchard 366
 Rite 128, 146
 Ritt 226, 246
 Rittenberry, Wesley
 324, 332
 Ritter 152
 Rivers
 Eaphrom 464
 Edda 273
 Ellic 308
 Festus 298
 Jake 314
 Mollie 315
 Winnie 315
 Rives 13
 Roach
 Harriet 494
 Henry 440
 Jane 440
 Robert 440
 Sam 353
 Samuel 440
 Roads, Thomas
 301
 Roan 259
 Roann 120
 Rob 113, 154
 Robbin 165
 Roberson
 Alexander 317,
 410
 Anna 301
 Annie 301
 Anson P. 410
 Betty 308
 Bob 346
 Carrie 303
 Charles 319,
 327-8, 383
 Charlie 498
 Crawford 305
 Dennis 464
 Eliza 498
 Elizabeth 55
 Ellen 305
 Emily 307
 Emma 383
 Fannie 305
 Frances 381,
 410
 Frank 307
 Galvesta 383
 George 302,
 305, 308, 498
 George W. 370
 Gus 310
 Haney 311
 Hattie 488
 Hearkless 327
 Henry 305
 Horace 344
 Ida 498
 Infant 383
 Isreal 410
 Janie 498
 Jasper N. 499
 Jennie 382
 Jerrey 464
 Jerry 330-1, 410
 John 498
 Jonah 497
 Joshua 343
 King 328
 Leasa 284
 Lee 507
 Levi 385
 Lewis 272
 Lidie 307
 London 308
 Lucy 504
 Luke 383
 Mack 464
 Mahalia 502
 Malissa 300
 Martha 410
 Mary 383
 Mary A. 410
 Mattie 507
 Mike 328
 Millie 385
 Olive 273
 Patsy 464
 Rosa 318
 Rose 502
 Roseanna 383
 Rosie 503
 Rufus 385, 498
 Sallie 382
 Sam 267, 319
 Samuel 383
 Sarah 273
 Sherrod 328
 Susan 303, 305,
 385
 Susie 315, 497
 Terry 322, 385,
 498
 Vercenoy 56
 Wesley 328, 499
 William 300, 321
 William Shird
 497
 Zachariah 464
 Robert 9, 13, 17,
 23, 27, 32-3,
 37, 46-7, 54,
 85, 107, 114,
 118, 122, 126,
 129, 148, 161,
 170, 184, 192,
 204-5, 214,
 223, 231
 Roberts
 Adam 344, 464
 Alexander 294,
 303, 415
 Alice 313
 Amy 290
 Andrew 358,
 453, 498
 Anna 403, 425
 Anthony 290
 Bell 306
 Carry Brooks
 505
 Celia 433
 Charles 453, 498
 Charley 313
 Dan 498
 Deda 456
 Emmeline 455
 Enoch 455
 Florence 455
 Floyd 297, 455
 Frank 300, 455
 Geo 498
 George 425, 455
 Gill 355
 Ida 417
 Infant 426
 Isaac 435
 Isam 318
 Jack 293, 326,
 334
 Jefferson 435
 Jno 502
 John 324, 332,
 403, 453, 500
 Katie 498
 Katie Batten 540
 Laura 303
 Lavina 453
 Leicie 404
 Lucy 501
 Maican 329
 Malcolm 425
 Malem 320
 Malvina 453
 Manson 297,
 425
 Marganna 456
 Maria 435
 Martin 435
 Mattie 302, 425
 Meta 311
 Miles 425
 Ned 320, 328,
 352
 Newton 294
 Olive 426
 Patsie 425
 Pennie 417
 Peter 343, 357,
 456, 500
 Rose 306
 Ross 417
 Sam 342, 499
 Samuel 302
 Sarah 464
 Sill 499
 Stanley 277
 Sylvester 342,
 423
 Tabitha 433
 Thomas 426,
 435
 Thos 355
 Tom 341
 Vianna 302
 Wash 333, 361
 Washington 455
 William 298, 425
 Wm 354
 York 433, 455
 Young 435
 Zelleane 500

- Robertson
David 345
Elvira 498
Jock 498
Robeson
Cain 299
Sam 336
Sherod 337
Robin 2, 11, 37,
39-41, 63, 87,
111, 133, 221,
258
Robins, Dave 503
Robinson 325
Adeline 310
Alexander I. 9
Alfred 371
Annie 300, 487
Arnold 317
Belle 309
Burrell 371
Catie 291
Chls 349
Daniel 400
David 353, 360
Demus 285
Elizabeth 385
Ella 316
Elmira 290
Emma 317
Fed 353
Gus 314, 350
Gusty Ann 313
H...rd 352
Isaac 353
James 328
Jaush 499
John 274, 356,
361, 502
Jordan 355
Julia 371
Kane 315
King 349
Le Roy 371
Lillie 486-7
Lina 507
Louis 312, 487
Lula 312
Madison 385
Mamie 69, 499
Martha Ann 367
Mary 371, 486
Mary A. 385
Matilda 386
Matt 69
Mattie 314
Melvina 493
Minora 501
Newton 386
Nora 501
Phillip 371
Rachel 371
Robt 353, 356
Rollie 499
Sam 276, 349
Sampson 362
Samuel 314,
359, 371
Sandy 355
Sherrod 349
Sydney 371
Tillie 313
Tom 351
Wesley 349, 386
West 496
Wm 353
Zack 311, 361
Robison 319, 332,
337, 347
Adaline 419
Albert 443
Amanda 413,
441
Ambrose 453
Anisa 426
Ann 56
Anna 401, 419
Anthony 330,
433
Arnold 401
Augustus 431
Barry 441
Betsey 419
Caroline 401,
412, 433
Ceaser 431
Celia 419, 440
Charles 453, 458
Charlotte 464
Clarissa 305
Columbus 324,
333
Cornelia 426
Crawford 324,
332
Cynda 441
Daniel 347, 385
Demos 440
Dennis 466
Dicey 464
Dilsie 402
Dollie 443
Edia 449
Elizabeth 56,
287, 507
Ella 453
Ellapha 440
Ellen 423
Emily 287, 441
Fed 347
Frank 441
Fred 319
Frederic 442
Frederick 325,
334
George 290,
292, 401, 443
Grant 385
Green 296
Hannah 442
Harriet 401, 419,
440
Henry 419, 440
Horace 284,
326, 412
Infant 275
Isaac 287, 325,
334, 347, 413
Isabella 431
Isalla 385
Jack 336, 347,
349
James 277, 433
Jason 327
Jenny 299
Jerry 292
Jessy 441
John 275, 323,
331, 347, 401,
419
John B. 401
Jordan 321, 330,
341, 426
Josephus 284,
567
Joshua 286,
343, 410
Judy 284
King 286, 319,
337, 385
Landrum 320,
329
Landy 341
Leah 431
Lou 291
Louis 499
Lucy 464
Luly 433
Macon 440
Malcolm 426
Margaret 287,
309, 385, 412,
431
Mariah 304
Martha 431
Martha Ann 489
Mary 288, 433,
453, 464, 485
Mary A. 423
Mibola 410
Mike 319, 339
Mose 334
Moses 294, 464
Newman 344
Newton 293
Nicholas 440
Norman 294,
449
Nunn 458
Oliver 296
Patience 418
Pennie 401
Pinksie 441
Pleasant 291
Quince 499
Randall 401
Robert 292, 323,
331, 418
Rose 441
Rosetta 286
Rosette 458
Rufus 304
Sallie 275
Sam 327, 499
Samuel 286, 433
Sandy 423
Sarah 453
Sarah A. 289
Scott 441
Sherrod 319
Simon 287
Stepney 385
Susan 401
Susanna 410
Terry 286-7,
327, 335
Thomas 306,
431
Tilman 413
Walker 412
Wes 323
William 330,
441, 453, 456
Winkfield 296
Wm 340
Zachariah 413
Zack 325, 334
Robson
Amanda 401
Dennis 340
Howard 401
Infant 278
Jennie 401
Levi 401
Martha 267
Mary 401
West 401
Robt 345, 347-8,
360
Rociann 54
Rocker, Mary 304
Rodah 28-9, 117,
137, 195-6,
237, 263
Rodgers
Daniel 330, 423
David 321
Dicey 424
Edward 306
Henry 294
Lucy 423
Nathan 320,
328, 354
Peter 321, 330,
343
Rodger 320, 328
Roger 341
Rody 66
Roesan 71
Roger 3, 6, 11, 19,
30, 118, 120,
174, 199, 231,
240, 254, 265
Rogers
Anna 302, 314,
454
Arey 427
Arnise 423
Bosen 454
Chance 454
Clasy 497
Edd 503
Elvira 499
Frank 355
Henry 423
Joe 490
Julia 454
Mack 499
Mary 498
Nathan 341, 427
Peter 454
Priscilla 281
Roger 272, 355
Susan 442
William 454
Rolan
Frances 286
Thomas 303
Roland
Alfred 327, 335,
343, 357
Carnelia 298
Fed 345
Fred 358
Frederick 326
Isaac 410
Lena 507
Thos 344
Tom 358
William 327, 335
Wm 344, 358
Rolla 26, 191
Rollan, Fed 464
Rolleford
Julius 456
Rolley 71, 432
Isaac 320, 328
Isiah 432
Jessie 432
Jos 309
Joseph 432
Rollin, William 298
Rolling, Cora 303
Ronston, Pearl 276
Rooks
Geo W. 489
Rhody Ann 489
Rosa 74, 367
Rosa Jane 3
Rosan 37, 215
Rose 8, 12-13, 16,
18-19, 21, 31,
34, 37-9, 41-3,
52, 54-5,
59-61, 65, 70,
76, 78-9, 84-5,
88, 92-4, 98-9,
107-8, 117,
119, 125-7,
130-1, 133,
137, 147, 149,
154, 156, 168,
172, 176,
179-80, 200,
208-9, 216,
218, 232-6,
244, 246, 248,
253, 256, 282,
363
Carrie 316
Cherry 315
Rose Ann 26, 29,
191, 196
Rosean 118
Roseana 16
Roseann 112
Roseanne 225
Roselin 26
Roset 33, 61, 113,
205

- Rosetta 19-20, 51,
 81, 128, 140,
 161, 175, 177
 Rosette 10
 Rosie 51
 Rosier
 Carrie 489
 Elsie 503
 Roslin 107
 Ross 31, 201, 267
 Eveline 391
 Samuel 391
 Rossetta 153
 Rossette 150
 Rosvama 40
 Roughton
 Richard 415
 Richmond 322,
 330
 Vina 317
 Rouma 40
 Roun Oak 222
 Roundtree
 Emily 58
 Hampton 303
 Rountree, Atkin 484
 Rowan 131
 Rowana 255
 Rowland
 Becky 312
 John 317
 Thomas 597
 Tom 310
 Rowlands, Fanny
 291
 Rowlin
 Benjamin 448
 Betsey 448
 Caroline 448
 Cittiana 448
 Cora 448
 Ella 448
 Fannie 448
 Frances 448
 Frank 448
 Frederic 448
 Green 448
 Johnson 448
 Leah 448
 Malinda 448
 Martha 448
 Mary 448
 Sherman 448
 Thomas 448
 Violet 448
 William 448
 Rowling
 Alfred 447
 Caroline 447
 Eugene 447
 Lewis 447
 Mink 447
 Nelia 447
 Shick 447
 Roxan 30
 Roxana 364
 Roxann 109, 128,
 161, 164
 Roxiann 156
 Roy, Powell 499
- Royal
 Ellen 364
 James 364
 Milly 364
 Tom 364
 Rozelle 28
 Rozett 195
 Rozier, Andrew
 541-2
 Rube 222
 Rudisell
 Angeline 457
 Clementine 457
 James 457
 Juliena 457
 Mahala 457
 Rufe 146
 Rufer 67, 87
 Ruff, Squire 503
 Rufus 136
 Runnels
 Celia 397
 Edward 386
 Laura 397
 Leonia 386
 Lucius 386
 Lucy 397
 Margaret 386
 Martho 397
 Nathan 386
 Robert 386
 Ruse 40
 Rusel 82
 Rushin
 George 310
 Hannah 494
 James 51, 100,
 212
 Rushing
 Joe 360
 John 343
 Ruskin, May 464
 Russ 119
 Russean
 George 411
 Hannah 411
 Jessee 411
 John 411
 Joseph 397
 Lilla 397
 Malissa 411
 Mary 402, 411
 Millie 397
 Russel
 Brister 319, 327
 Bristol 382
 Russell 158
 Baker 308, 382
 Brister 382, 384
 Ellapha 382
 Green 507
 Jarriss 384
 Joda 384
 Joseph 382
 Maggie 298
 Nelson 382, 384
 Teelapha 384
 Ruth 9, 21, 23, 25,
 180, 184, 188
- Rutha 4, 110-11,
 139, 226
 Rutherford
 Augustus A. 384
 Ellen 384
 Elsey 324
 Elsy 333
 Elzy 359
 Green 384
 John 302
 M. C. 499
 Mack 311
 Sam 309
 Sarah 384
 W. E. 481
 Ruthy 77
 Ryals
 Anderson 449
 Effie 449
 Elizabeth 457
 Harrison 457,
 480
 John 449
 Mary 375
 Sarah 375
- S**
- S...
 Alfred 326
 Edwd 351
 Isham 344
 Sab, Bettie 464
 Sabb
 Ann 450
 Annisia 450
 Betsey 449
 Debby 450
 Ellen 293, 449
 Governor 370
 Henry 499
 Major 370
 Major Jim 319
 Major T. 290
 Major Tom 328
 Mary 292
 Nancy 370
 Ransom 499
 Thomas 370
 Sabina 5
 Saesar 93
 Saffoe
 Alexander 404
 Amanda 382
 Caroline 382,
 404
 Chester 404
 Duke 404
 Edmund 382
 Ellapha 403
 Ellen 382
 Frances 382
 Frank 403
 George 403
 Georgia 404
 Infant 404
 James 382
 Matilda 404
 Nancy 403
 Peter 382
- Pollie 403
 Rebecca 404
 Samuel 382
 Warren 403
 Saffold 361
 Celie 504
 Charles 583
 Deanna 494
 Duke 361
 Edum 348
 Eunie 278
 Harriet 455
 Houston 344
 John 344, 456
 Laura 503, 596-7
 Milly 272
 Moses 455, 486
 Randell 359
 Sally 290
 Sandy 430
 Warren 361
 Sal 8, 175
 Salad, Gus 489
 Salem
 Augustus 395
 Bradford 312,
 507
 Caroline 418
 Charles 394
 Eli 395
 Epheriam 297
 Ephraim 317,
 333, 360
 Ephram 305,
 507
 Ephriam 395
 Gus 314
 Laura 502
 Melissa 395
 Philis 499
 Salina 26, 128, 162,
 191
 Salitie 47
 Sall 76, 99
 Sall..., Benjamin
 323
 Salla 229
 Salley 48, 50
 Sallie 129, 498
 Sallomons, Lucius
 278
 Sally 10, 13, 16-17,
 26, 28, 34,
 36-7, 45, 65,
 68, 72, 74-5,
 79, 81-2, 87,
 90, 92, 97,
 101, 103, 107,
 113, 115-16,
 127-8, 130,
 132-3, 136-7,
 150, 155, 161,
 164, 167-8,
 171, 208, 212,
 214, 221,
 224-6, 256,
 259, 535
 Saloman, William
 298
 Salter
- Anthony 338
 Asbury 501
 Baldwin 499
 Betsy 292
 Bettie 499
 Carrie 303
 Elizabeth 288
 Francis 499
 Frankling 382
 Green 296, 499
 Henrietta 316
 James 366
 Jeff 499
 Jim 320, 329,
 338, 499
 John 292
 Jordan 335, 348,
 366, 382, 498
 Jordan J. 320
 July Davis 499
 Laura 296
 Lena Hayes 524
 Lurany 286
 Luzenna 382
 Mahala 295
 Mary 434
 Matilda 499
 Melinda 382
 Morgan 320
 Rainey 292
 Richard 499
 Sallie 434
 Sally 292
 Thomas 290,
 320, 382, 434
 Thos 351
 Tildie 499
 Tom 499
 Winny 288
 Sam 2-3, 5-7, 9, 11,
 13, 18-21, 23,
 25, 27-8, 30-8,
 41, 43, 45-50,
 55, 57, 61-4,
 66, 70, 72-3,
 76, 78-9, 82,
 84, 86, 97-8,
 100, 109-10,
 113-14,
 117-18, 120-2,
 131-9, 143-6,
 149, 151-4,
 158, 161, 165,
 168, 172,
 174-6, 178-9,
 181, 183-4,
 189, 193,
 198-201,
 204-6, 208,
 211-13,
 217-18, 223,
 226, 228, 231,
 235-7, 239-40,
 244, 249, 254,
 256, 261,
 264-6, 339,
 360, 362-3,
 366
 Eliza 293
 Lizzie 309

- Sambert 42
 Sambo 11, 587
 Sammons, Cordy 321
 Sampson 17, 21, 32-3, 37, 87, 108, 171, 204, 207, 217
 Alafair 487
 Ellapha 444
 Georgian 297
 Gracie 444
 H. S. 487
 Hannah 380
 Henrietta 507
 Henry 354, 444
 Isaac 380
 James 380
 James S. 324, 332
 Jane 308
 Jim 348
 Julia 381
 London 380
 Louisa 380
 Mary 381
 Rachel 318, 380
 Rose 380
 Silas 318, 444
 Sams
 Eliza 440
 Samson
 Ella 500
 Henry 500
 Samuel 16, 36, 62, 107, 125, 127-8, 130, 145, 213, 364, 367
 Anna 446
 Eldridge 302
 George 303
 James 446
 Mary 446
 Michael 352
 Mike 326, 334, 339, 464
 William 446
 Samuel Thayer 11
 Samuels
 Adaline 446
 Charles 446
 Eldridge 446
 Ellapha 446
 George 446
 John 446
 Luzenia 446
 Mary 446
 Mike 446
 Noye 446
 Sancho 34, 127, 207, 252, 257
 Sanders 168, 481
 C. S. 504
 D. J. 481
 Elizabeth 497
 George 394
 George Jr 394
 Gilbert 504
 Joseph 313
 Julia 394
 Manny 504
 Martha 394
 Robert 290
 Robt 354
 Ruthie 394
 Sidney 394
 Sandford 325
 Georgiann 290
 John 359
 Mary 488
 Mollie 502
 Swint 333
 Sandrum, Willie 498
 Sandy 16, 26, 69, 86, 89, 128, 148, 155, 168, 192, 221-2, 579
 Sanford
 Annie Cain 499
 Buck 392
 Fannie 392
 Fed 302
 Jennie 499
 John 392, 492, 499
 Julia 507
 Maria 392
 Randall 392
 Reynold 499
 Tenah 392
 Vina 267
 Sannah 53
 Santee 64, 573, 580
 Santus 130
 Santy 64, 573, 580
 Sapp
 Bettie 489
 Elizabeth 299
 Felix 301
 Julia 500
 Sara 10, 65, 167
 Sarah 2-3, 7, 9-14, 17-19, 21, 24-8, 31-2, 34-8, 40, 43-4, 47-50, 52, 54, 60, 65, 67, 69, 71-2, 75, 83-6, 88-90, 92-3, 97-9, 107-14, 116-18, 121-35, 137, 139-40, 142, 148, 154, 160, 163-6, 169, 175, 180-1, 186-90, 193, 195-6, 201, 203-4, 207-8, 210, 212-14, 217-19, 226, 229-31, 236, 238, 243, 248-9, 251-2, 255-6, 262, 268, 282, 363, 367, 564
 Sarah Ann 33, 205
 Sarah May 417
 Sarrah 125
 Sarry 131
 Sasnett, Irvin 491
 Sason, Tomas 366
 Sassey, Flora 506
 Saul 164
 Saultner
 Bolden 434
 Charles 435
 Cheatham 434
 Elijah 435
 Ellen 439
 Elsie 435
 Frank 435
 Green 434
 Harriet 436
 Ida 434
 James 434, 464
 Jane 435
 John 435
 Mahala 439
 Martha 435
 Matilda 434, 464
 Rainna 439
 Richard 434
 Sallie 439
 Tobias 434
 Virgil 436
 Warren 434
 Savannah 20, 153, 177
 Sawery 70
 Sawney 94
 Scattergood
 Daniel 457, 485
 Dave 358
 David 335
 Ellaphare 457, 480
 Milvia 457
 Scattgood, Mildred 300
 Schley
 Geo 355
 George 296
 Schumpert, Missouri Redding 73
 Scind 35
 Scinda 210
 Scipio 35, 102, 127-8, 145, 209
 Sconyers, Frank 291, 350
 Scoot
 Hannah 427
 Infnat 427
 James 435
 John 443
 Julia 427
 Luly 435
 Paul 427
 Samuel 442
 Stephen 413
 Scot
 Lear 464
 Rose 507
 Scott 37, 120, 123, 133, 157, 215, 346
 Aaron 332, 360, 396
 Abner 487
 Alice 396
 Allen 323, 332, 400
 Ann 288
 Anna 311, 422
 Annette 404
 Annie 295
 Belle 317, 422
 Charity 297
 Darling 321
 Dinah 404
 Disie 499
 Edmund 330, 422
 Edum 354
 Edward 321, 341
 Elizabeth 308, 404
 Eugenia 396
 Eve 400
 Fannie 302, 422
 Flora 297
 Forester 396
 General 321
 George 299
 Guy 297
 Hannah 296
 Harriet 400
 Henrietta 404
 James 348, 422
 Jane 400
 Jannie 499
 Jeff 73, 346
 Jefferson 400
 Jesse 317
 Jonas 400
 Julia 422
 Larkin 329
 Leah 73, 400
 Lizer 73
 Lucy 314
 Mason 324
 Matilda 288
 May 422
 Moses 73
 Nathan 422
 Nell 73
 Paul 307
 Pollie 396, 404
 Rose 73
 Rubin 503
 Sally 295
 Sam 339, 503
 Samuel 422
 Sarah 291, 422
 Solomon 464
 Stephney 292
 Stepney 353
 Temperance 422
 Wiley 404
 Willis 346, 400, 404
 Winnie 396
 Screen
 Bobs 499
 Ester 365
 Scruggs, Melissa 316
 Sea..., David 327
 Sea, Sarah 295
 Seab 132
 Seaborn 6, 18, 26, 28, 79, 115, 130, 146, 152, 174, 190, 265
 William 321, 330
 Seal 69, 76, 123
 Seales
 Green 302
 William 304
 Seals, Mamie 502
 Sealy 39, 118, 164
 Seany Ann 38
 Seay
 Lena 499
 Lewis 294
 Sebern 113
 Seborn 119
 Seeny Ann 218
 Seletia 200
 Selitite 47
 Sellers, Thomas 447
 Selman 29
 Selotia 31
 Seney 53
 Senia 206
 Sennah 126
 Septimus 30, 118, 120, 199, 240, 264
 Septom 231
 Serena 26, 191
 Seria 33
 Sermon 33
 Session
 Amanda 496
 Miles 324
 Sessions 336-7, 339, 481
 Alex 56
 Alexander 453
 Alford 325
 Alfred 297, 333, 453
 Alice 453
 Anna 453
 Belle 303
 Ben 499
 Berry 383
 Bridget 362
 Brister 333
 Burd 56
 Burel 55
 Burrel 319, 327
 Burrell 383
 Caroline 386
 Carrie McNeil 510, 539
 Charles 453
 Charlotte 55, 286
 Dealy 288
 Elizabeth 55

- Ephraim 325
 Etta 386
 Florette 450
 Floyd 507
 Georgianna 380
 Green 453
 Gussie 443
 Harriet 268, 386,
 464, 578
 James 485
 James W. 385,
 499
 Jas W. 481
 John 313, 383
 Jordan 386, 464
 Lee 453
 Malinda 55-6
 Margian 292
 Mary 383, 443,
 464
 Matthew 366
 Miley 289
 Miranda 412
 Morgan 326,
 357, 450
 Muerdi 278
 Nancy 453
 Norris 443
 Oscar 383
 Peter 284
 Piety 380, 466
 Pollie 386
 Robert 380, 466
 Rose 380
 Sallie 380
 Samuel 301
 Selena 308
 Selina 380
 Simon 386
 Smith 450
 Squire 286, 380
 Tamer 450
 Thomas 275,
 366
 Wingfield 453
 Winnie 443
 Seumon 363
 Sevins
 Ceacer 499
 Tom 499
 Seymour
 Peter 346, 396
 Pink 396
 Shad
 Charles 443
 Newton 318
 Shadd
 Annie 507
 Mary 300
 Shade 28, 30, 65,
 71, 113, 118,
 120, 199, 256,
 360
 Shadi 20
 Shadrick 131
 Alec 333
 Shady 6, 35, 178,
 211
 Shakelford
 Judia 399
- Wilton 399
 Sharkes, David S.
 464
 Sharks, Early 292
 Sharp 119
 Alexander 319,
 327
 Crawford 402
 Martha 402
 Moses 355, 421
 Philip 402
 Susan 402
 Tenah 402
 Sharper 10, 37,
 133, 153, 217,
 224, 257,
 364-5, 485,
 583-4
 Elsie 429
 Harrison 329,
 429
 John 429
 Kinchen 429
 Milton 429
 Winnefred 429
 Sharpton, Al 471
 Shattan
 Messer 320
 Nathan 321
 Shatteen
 Ann 311
 Elberta 305
 Isaac 303, 423
 Lawson 423
 Mack 423
 Martha 423
 Messer 329
 Nathan 329
 Susan 423
 Thomas 423
 Virgil 423, 493
 Shatten
 Alberta 421
 Anna 421
 Lawson 421
 Mary 421
 Messer 355
 Nathan 421
 Olive 421
 Sarah A. 421
 Shaw
 Infant 407
 Julia 407
 Shealey, Abram
 308
 Shears, Bill 318
 Sheay
 George 425
 Jane 425
 Julia 425
 Nellie 425
 Samuel 425
 Shedrach Patrick
 450
 Shehee, Philis 504
 Shell 71
 Shelton, Andrew
 341
 Shepard
 Edwin 449
- Emanuel 420
 James 427
 Sheperd, Emanuel
 464
 Shephard
 Emma 416
 Frances 416
 Mary 416
 Pillis 416
 Shepherd 60
 Ann 371
 Bella 371
 Calvin 371
 Maria 371
 Sara 371
 Willie 371
 Sheppard 111, 223
 Amanda 300,
 317
 Ann 287
 Haney 292
 Irwin 285, 340
 Laura 287
 Levin 331
 Margaret 286
 Nona 305
 Nora 305
 Robt 338, 351
 William 294
 Shepperd
 Irwin 323
 J. 353
 Sherman, Peter 314
 Sherod 29, 197,
 226, 244
 Sherrod 106, 116,
 125-6, 158,
 227-8
 Sh...es, Edward
 338
 Shiera 6
 Shim 205
 Shird 33
 Shirde 261
 Shivers
 Aaron 288
 Aron 464
 Cornelia 272
 Infant 272
 Shoats
 Alek 317
 William 299
 Shockteen, John
 464
 Shod
 Mary 499
 Newton 499
 Shog 86
 Shoots, Edward S.
 320
 Shorter 9
 Shoultz, Julia 578
 Shucks 130
 Shuman, Gracy 288
 Shute
 Alexander 431
 Edward 431
 Emma 431
 George W. 431
 Margaret 431
- Mary E. 431
 Philip 431
 William H. 431
 Sibley 225
 Sidney 27, 32, 109,
 156, 193, 203
 Sigh 119, 239, 582
 Sike Taylor 328
 Silas 9, 12, 19-20,
 22, 27, 29, 34,
 66-7, 83, 85,
 90, 115-16,
 124, 127, 151,
 175, 177, 183,
 192, 197, 220,
 228, 231, 248,
 254
 Siller 13, 67, 87
 Silndy 6
 Silus 148
 Silva 20, 111,
 124-5, 151,
 163, 178, 207,
 222, 225,
 249-50, 257
 Silvey 60, 75, 93,
 99, 225, 249
 Silvia 7, 10, 13, 118,
 120, 132, 165,
 173, 363
 Silvie 93
 Silvy 12, 32, 59, 61,
 70, 78, 84, 86,
 93, 109, 111,
 119, 122, 128,
 130, 151,
 153-4, 156,
 162, 204, 235,
 238-9, 247,
 254, 257, 260,
 581
 Sim 103
 Simen 18
 Simeon 12, 26-7,
 45, 90,
 113-14, 190,
 193, 228
 Simiona 282
 Simmons 289
 Alfonso 597
 Anderson 311,
 449, 458, 511,
 596-7
 Annie 318, 597
 Bill 499
 Burwell 464
 Caroline 301
 Catherine 499
 Clifford 367
 David 413
 Elizabeth 458,
 596
 Fannie 448, 597
 Frankie 597
 George 597
 Grace 367
 Hannah 367
 Harriet 367, 499
 Harris 413
 Hattie 313
- Henry 344, 361,
 404
 Ida 597
 Isaac 295
 Isabelle 499
 J. M. 300, 303-8,
 314
 James 596
 Jeremiah 291-4,
 298-9, 301,
 305, 474-5
 Jerry 286-90,
 294-5, 297,
 299, 316, 326,
 458, 485, 597
 Jerry M. 312
 Jessie 456
 Joe 499
 John W. 458,
 596
 Joseph 458
 Laura 389, 458,
 502
 Laura Saffold
 596-7
 Lenora 597
 Letitia 389
 Lilla 511, 597
 Lizzie 304, 507
 Louis 597
 Luke 596
 Mahala 458
 Mary 499
 Mary B. 596
 McKinley 597
 Millie 456
 Mollie 316
 Moses 286, 344,
 448
 Nancy 499
 Phoebe 367
 Pollie 456
 Primus 367
 Richard 308,
 449, 458, 480,
 503, 506,
 596-7
 Roger 597
 Sallie 596
 Sallie M. 597
 Selma 597
 Sarah E. 459
 Sipney 389
 Thomas 458,
 596
 Wesley 325,
 334, 343, 458,
 485, 503,
 596-8
 William 325, 389
 William McKinley
 597
- Simms
 Betsey 443
 George 310
 Gilmore 443
 Henry 294
 Philip 443
 William 333

- Simon 2-3, 7-8, 18,
21, 25-6, 33,
37-9, 41, 47,
61, 63, 65, 71,
75, 77-8, 80,
94, 97, 100-1,
107, 111-12,
114-16, 123-4,
129, 133, 143,
146, 150, 159,
163, 172-3,
179, 188-9,
191, 206, 216,
219, 241, 263,
336, 348, 360,
485
Lugenia 297
Moses 358
Rubin 323
Simon 276
William 316
Simpson
Andrew 494
Arabella 291
Ella L. J. W. 488
Francis 286
Frank 293, 324,
332, 360
Franklin 395
Ida 395
Martha 395
Mary 313, 395
Peter 488
Regulus 395
Sarah 309
Sims 2, 28, 70, 240
Fanny 309
Sam 314
Simson 27
Sinah 29
Sinchell, Miss 364
Sinda 83
Singster, Anna 480
Sinquefield, Rena A.
293
Sinthia 95
Sirus 23, 150
Skrein
Gabriel 352
Randall 353
Skrine 339
Abbie 448
Amanda 449
Anna 449
Bobs 499
Cynthia 448
Eliza 448
Emanuel 448
Ester 365
Frank 448
Gabriel 329, 352
George 449
Harriet 456
Infant 456
John 339
Laura 448
Lee 449
Louisa 456
Lucinda 371
Lydia 448
Mahala 449
Peter 448
Randal 326
Randall 353, 371
Randolph 298
Robert 298, 448
Rosella 448
Samuel 449
Sarah 449
Susan 291
Thomas 324
Tom 499
Slade 52
Lutitia 294
Slaves 57, 60-3,
65-8, 95, 139
Slepna 123
Slip 143
Small
Edward 306
Ella Fair 499
Hagard 354
Harriet 416
Hazard 341, 420
Hazzard 416
Jessee 356
Jessie 416
Mann 416
Martha 420
Robin 416
Shadrack 416
William 420
Smart 98
Smith 10, 13, 35,
70, 112, 129,
210, 336, 358
? 354
A. J. 366
Adaline 436, 445
Adam 350
Ailney 379
Albert 311, 377,
454
Alex 335
Alfred 339, 371
Alice 428
Allen 314, 378,
442, 499
Allie 493
Amanda 374
Amelia 445
Amise 426, 438,
451
Amy 432
Anderson 295,
307, 464
Andrew 326,
334, 351, 366,
386, 434
Ann 297, 504
Anna 308, 431,
435
Augustus 290,
386
Ben 491
Benjamin 451,
480
Berry 291
Betsey 377, 454
Betsie 435
Betsy 309, 366
Bettie 464, 499
Betty 308
Butler 301
Byron 277
Carline 502
Caroline 306,
308, 311, 377,
454, 457
Celia 312, 486
Charles 319-20,
328
Charles H. 328
Charley 311, 351
Charlie 338
Charlotte 376
Chas 344, 499
Clara 386, 504
Clem 427
Clora 381
Coleman 320,
348, 377
Cora 374
Coran 486
Crawford 297,
303, 344
Curtis 432
Cyndia 451
Cynthia 430
Daniel 374
Dave S. 502
David 336, 349,
379
Delfa 499
Dennis 379
Diley 289
Dilsey 268
Dilsia 432
Dilsy 289
Disey 294
Dock 494, 501
Duck 372
Edgar 277
Edward 321,
329, 338, 351,
430, 433
Eiill.. 334
Elbert 285
Eliza 386, 464
Elizabeth 435
Ella 277, 285
Ellen 276, 427
Elvira 371
Emma 284
Emmeline 387
Emmer L. Verner
486
Ephraim 361
Ephriam 451
Erwin 435
Eve 386
Fed 293, 325,
333, 340
Felton 340, 432
Flanders 374
Florence 314
Florine 312
Forten 505
Fortune 464
Frances 377,
445
Francis 293
Frank 326, 334,
348, 353, 361,
367, 423, 428,
451, 464
Franklin 381
Frederick 436
George 288-9,
303, 320, 326,
328, 334,
337-8, 435,
451, 464, 486
Georgia 303,
487, 509
Georgia Hayes
526
Gilbert 308, 325,
344
Gracie 451
Green 290, 341,
381
...gs 336
Guilford 451,
480
Hanna 499
Hannah 268,
291, 378, 432,
442
Harriet 272, 497
Henry 266, 293,
306, 319-20,
327, 329, 337,
349, 373-4,
438, 454, 492
I. 291
Ida M. 387
Irven 439
Irwin 287, 295,
351
Isaac 291, 319,
328, 337, 387,
432, 464
Isham 430
Isom 499
J. 349
J. J. 487
Jack 293
Jackson 320
Jacob 350, 358,
454, 494
James 366, 371,
374
James H. 300
James Moses
486
James S. 327
Jane 55, 298,
430
Jennie 451
Jerry 319
Jim 351
Joe 487
John 316, 351,
373-4, 439,
451, 459, 491,
497
John Tyler 284
Jordan 297, 366
Joseph 276, 386
Josephine 377,
432
Joshua 329,
338, 350, 431
Judah 464
Judia 451
Jul... 358
Julia 285, 374
Juliet 451
Jullite 499
Kate 308
Katie B. 481
Kencheon 404
Laura 295, 439,
451
Lawson 445
Leah 367
Lewis 371, 374,
486
Lila 307
Lilia 432
Lizzie 301, 366,
503-4
Lottie 295
Lou 308
Louvina 433
Lydia 374
M. 338
M. C. 320
M. H. 318
Malinda 267
Manson 432
Marganna 451
Margaret 285
Margy Ann 313
Maria 412
Mariah 497
Marshall 355
Martha 454
Mary 267, 378,
386, 430, 451,
503
Mary L. 377
Mary Lou 503
Mathew 325,
374
Matilda 373, 436
May 266
Melton 301
Michael 366
Mike 436, 464
Milton 427, 499
Minerva 386
Minnie 276
Minnie Lee 487
Morgan 314, 381
Moriah 292
Moses 291,
319-20, 328,
351, 431, 433,
501
Nancy 285-6,
366, 371-4,
379, 464
Nanny 295
Nellie 451
Nelson 354, 405,
427

- Nettie Hayes 524
 Osborn 374
 Patsey 377
 Paul 374
 Pennie 494
 Permlia 485
 Peter 292, 337, 349, 366, 374, 376, 378, 486
 Pharoh 451, 480
 Philip 347
 Philis 284
 Phillis 374
 Pollie 378, 451
 Prince 405
 Rebecca 303, 372, 374
 Reuben 307
 Rhorook 499
 Riley 374
 Robert 285
 Robt 338
 Rosaline 311
 Rose 432
 Rose Ann 293
 S. James 334
 Sallie 379, 430, 454, 497, 500
 Samuel 316, 351, 378, 430
 Saphronia 431
 Sarah 374, 464, 494, 503
 Seab 316
 Seaborn 309
 Silva 292
 Simion 319
 Simon 328, 374
 Sinean 291
 Smith 445
 Solomon 55-6
 Sophia 302, 451, 480
 Sophy 317
 Sukey 291
 Suky 291
 Sunie 499
 Susan 310, 381
 Texann T. 487
 Thelma Neal 523-5
 Thomas 320, 328, 366, 432, 442
 Tillman 486
 Tobias 376
 Tom 276, 353, 506
 Tyler 326
 Vinia 373, 387
 Virgie 501
 Virgil C. 471
 Virtue 287
 W. G. 305
 Warren 296, 336, 348, 377, 433, 451
 Wash 502
 Welborn 352
- Wesley 319
 Will 499
 William 281, 303, 350, 371-2, 503
 William H. 487, 508-9, 526
 William Henry 523
 Winefred 292
 Wm 499
 Smiths, Dilly 464
 Sneed
 Amanda 457
 Arenia 459
 Burton 457
 Celia 56
 Chany 56
 Dolly 56
 Elifare 56
 Ellafair 497
 Fany 56
 Ferd... 343
 Hariet 56
 Harriet 457
 Isam 301
 Isham 295, 319, 328, 404, 464
 Isom 499
 James 459
 Joe 349
 Laura 273
 Margaret 286, 499
 Maria 443
 Mary 56
 Missouri 56
 Moses 56
 Rosa 494
 Roxie 459
 Susan 457
 Tabitha 56
 Violet 56, 286
 William 459
- Snell
 Bill 352
 Charles 429
 Daniel 316
 Della 312
 Ediana 429
 Eliza 429
 Ezekiel 299, 302
 Fed 352
 Frederick 429
 Harriett 287
 Henry 308
 Infant 429
 Jane 429
 Louisa 287
 Nancy 429
 Rance 317
 Susan A. 303
 Tebe 314
 William 429
 Willie 315
 Winefred 429
 Snodgrass 343
 Allen 452
 Amanda 452
 Bill 358
- David 452
 Infant 452
 Mahala 452
 William 452
 Sofa 39, 180
 Soffy 128
 Sol 19, 31, 36, 121, 199, 201, 212, 221, 236
 Solomon, Sol 499
 Soliman
 Bill 499
 Sandie 499
 Sollomons, Frank 464
 Solomon 83, 132
 Allen 321
 Jack 293
 Solomans
 Henry 464
 Tamer 292
 Solomon 10, 12, 17, 23-4, 47-8, 65, 77, 81, 84-5, 92, 107, 114, 125, 129, 131, 134, 136, 144, 147, 154, 159, 162, 170, 184, 186, 247, 342, 344, 366
 A. 504
 Alfred 288, 355
 Allen 285, 329
 Allsy 464
 Arnold 310, 319, 328
 Billie 306
 Caroline 379
 Frank 499
 Henry 373, 485
 Isaac 386
 Jack 492
 Jeanette 386
 John 386
 Judie 302
 Le Roy 379
 Marshall 386
 Mary 309, 393
 Peter 291, 325, 333, 499
 Rachel 384
 Sharp 393
 Silvia 386
 West 317
 William 499
 Solomonds, Sallie 300
 Solomons
 Alexander 414
 Alford 414
 Alsie 428
 Caroline 386, 414
 Chaney 464
 Charles 384
 Cherrie 386
 Cordy 329
 Flora 414
- Frank 319, 327, 384
 Grant 386
 Harriet 414
 Jack 349
 John 386
 Lucius 384
 Malinda 451
 Maria 384
 Mark 386
 Mary 384
 Nathan 329, 414
 Olive 386
 Oscar 384
 Peter 361, 451
 Richard 386
 Richd 349
 Sandy 384
 Sarah 386, 428
 Sharper 359
 Solomon 324, 332
 Westley 414
 William 384, 414
 Somerset 152
 Sookee 169
 Sookey 228
 Sooky 26, 53, 192
 Sopha 124, 141
 Sophia 41, 63, 85, 146, 159
 Sophie 144
 Sophy 10, 68, 145
 Sophy Jackson 12
 Sorkee 17
 Soulatence 495
 Soullarad
 Caroline 372
 Ephriam 372
 Ervin 372
 Soullard
 Nancy 315
 Southey 109, 134, 156
 Southy 32, 203
 Span
 George W. 486-7
 Ritter 487
 Span, George 485
 Spann
 Louis 318
 Peggy 317
 Reuben 305
 Spans, Lilly 312
 Sparks
 Aaron 394
 Alex 312
 Bob 316, 499
 Caroline 406
 Daniel 287, 331
 Darkus 415
 Dave 356, 504
 David 322, 331, 406, 499
 Early 504
 Elizabeth 415
 Ellis 415
 Emaline 298
 Emmeline 383
- Ephraim 343
 Ephriam 414
 Fannie 415
 Hance 383
 James 285, 319, 327, 383
 Jim 337, 349
 Joseph 394
 Lila 499
 Louisiana 415
 Morgan 265
 Nancy 268
 Pleasant 414
 Sam 273, 293, 322, 330, 338, 343, 356, 499
 Samuel 415
 Winnie 394
 Spear
 Henry 499
 Sam 350
 Spears
 Sam 330
 Samuel 430
 Sara 321
 Silvia 430
 Spears, Mary 430
 Spence 24, 187
 Gertrude 499
 Seney 56
 Spencer 10, 20, 46, 52, 63, 85, 128-9, 138, 147, 161-2, 176, 255
 Alexander 331
 Hannah 390
 Samuel 390
 Sidney 390
 Zachariah 390
 Spencil, Doctor 298
 Spense 132
 Spicey 5, 30
 Spikes
 Charles 276
 Daniel 379
 Fannie 379
 Ivy 484
 Mary 379
 Nancy 379
 Rinda 501
 Robert 379
 Samuel 301
 Shepherd 379
 Susan 379
 Takeo 471
 Toney 348, 379
 Spinage 107
 Spinks 325
 Edward 313, 394
 Elizabeth 394
 Eve 394, 490
 Fannie 394
 Jesse 308
 Joe Dave 333
 Joseph 325, 333
 Martha 501
 Ned 491
 Philia 491
 Robert 490

- Thomas 394
 Spivey, Peter 316
 Spivy, Miranda 309
 Sprattley 48
 Spratty 94
 Square 34, 136,
 208
 Squire 12, 18, 25,
 38, 74, 129,
 131, 137, 146,
 173, 188, 219,
 253, 269, 348
 Sreen, Tom 499
 Stafford
 Andrew 500
 Bobby 514
 Clara 453
 Cyrus 309, 391
 Dora 503
 Emily 453
 Frederick 296,
 450
 Fredrick 499
 John 391
 Julia 305, 453
 Lucinda 391
 Mary 453
 Millie 391
 Paul 305, 324,
 332, 359, 391,
 464
 Quacker 287,
 291, 325, 334,
 358, 514
 Quaker 287,
 514, 576
 Quinn 453
 Rosa 318
 Rosette 391
 Sam 283, 296,
 500, 576
 Samuel 453,
 508, 514
 Sie 490
 Sophia 285
 Tisha 580
 Twiggs 514
 Warren 300, 391
 William 391
 Standford, Elizabeth
 291
 Stanley
 Celia 396
 Geo 360
 George 398
 Louisa 396
 Peter 324, 332
 Stanly
 Peter 401
 Starling 12
 Steel
 Alford 326
 Alfred 334, 357
 Ann 304
 Burrel 327, 335
 Emaline 286
 Henry 340
 Israel 356
 Jarad 334
 Steele
 Alfred 406
 Anna 406
 Burrell 289, 459
 Caroline 407
 Henry 290
 Irvin 459
 Israel 485
 Isreal 292, 407
 Jane 407
 Lousa 459
 Mary 406, 459
 Sarah 406
 Stenbridge, Lewis
 321, 330
 Stenard
 Benjamin 402
 Charles 402
 Coralie 402
 Dinah 402
 Doctor 402
 Sarah 402
 Savannah 402
 Step 31, 135, 200,
 235
 Stepe 144
 Stephen 10, 17, 19,
 21, 23, 28,
 35-6, 40, 42,
 49, 51, 64, 78,
 97, 102, 108,
 111, 116, 125,
 127, 131, 135,
 144-5, 147,
 153, 162, 164,
 171, 175,
 179-80, 183,
 195, 209, 212,
 337, 347, 364
 Stepheney 55
 Stephens 359
 Alex 499
 Allmedia 405
 Alma 581
 Amanda 297,
 392, 405
 Anthony 327,
 334, 405, 502
 Augustus 405,
 456
 Bedia 448
 Betty 500, 507
 Blanche 581
 Bosen 357, 447
 Boson 343
 Caroline 447,
 456, 486
 Celia 400
 Charity 418
 Charles 321,
 330, 342
 Claudia 447
 Columbus 274,
 343, 358, 456
 Dan 300, 345,
 491
 Daniel 326, 344,
 393, 448, 464,
 499
 Dicie 502
 Dicy 502
 Disie 456
 Dora 275
 Dorcas 405
 Ellen 306
 Emily 418
 Emma 442
 Emmeline 448
 Floyd 326, 334,
 358, 447, 498,
 504
 Frances 408
 Geo 352
 George 321,
 329, 442, 456
 H. 361
 Hannah 400
 Harret 503
 Harriet 447
 Henry 290, 294,
 298-9, 306,
 324, 346,
 392-3, 456,
 479, 492, 581
 Hortense 581
 Hugh 392
 Ike 507
 Infant 447
 Jerry 330
 Joseph 308, 447
 Laura 456
 Lelia 448
 Lettice 418, 480
 Livey 448
 Louisa 456
 Lucius 581
 Lucy 447
 Mack 287, 339,
 355, 368, 418,
 503, 584
 Mackey 418
 Margaret 498
 Margery 581
 Martha 418, 447
 Mary 400
 Maude 488
 Missoura 298
 Nancy 392
 Nina 392
 Paul 581
 Pennie 405
 Pheobe 442
 Pollie 405
 Rose 491, 507
 Sallie 447
 Sam 325, 334,
 496
 Samuel 400
 Sarah 499, 581
 Simon 447
 Stella 418, 480
 Stephen 447
 Steve 503-4
 Susan 408
 Sydney 448
 Sylvester 400
 Terry 355, 418
 Texanna 400
 Thomas 405
 Tom 322, 342
 Vasta 581
 Vinia 448
 Violet 392
 William 408
 William J. 499
 Winnie 315, 400
 Stephin 220
 Steples
 Henry 412
 Stepney 9, 57, 67,
 88, 234
 Sterling 51
 Steven 70, 114
 Stevens 315
 Abram 365
 Alex 367
 Caroline 311
 Dan 359
 Daniel 309
 Emma 317, 367
 Henry 312, 391
 Jim 368
 Lettie 314
 Lucy 315, 498
 Mary Jane 367
 Mose 302
 Nancy 289
 Prince 368
 Rocksie Ann 302
 W. J. 310, 312,
 315-16
 Wm J. 316
 Stevenson
 Cania 450
 Tom 464
 Steward
 Abram 347
 Amanda 507
 Fessas 278
 Mandy 507
 Stewart
 Abner 361, 412,
 500
 Adran 466, 504
 Alex 498
 Alexander 410
 Allen 309, 412
 Amanda 506
 Anna 440, 451
 Babe 412
 Bill 499
 Carrie 505
 Cherry 410
 Daniel 278, 412
 Dinah 500
 Edward 440
 Ella 451, 480
 Elsie 440
 Emily 287
 Fannie 312, 318,
 411, 451
 Fanny 292
 Flora 454
 Gracie 454
 Harriet 318
 Honey 412
 Jim 340
 John 411, 454,
 499
 Joseph 411
 June 440, 464
 Junius 326, 334
 Kincheon 321
 Lee 451
 Louisa 285
 Martha 287
 Mary 412, 496
 Missouri 411
 Patience 440
 Peter 326, 464,
 466
 Phillip 361
 Pollie 451
 Powell 315
 Rachel 451, 480,
 504
 Rhoda 411
 Richard 440
 Robert 500
 Rollie 464
 Samuel 411
 Sarah 306
 Stonewall 412
 Texas 412
 Will 496
 William 440, 466
 Wm 357
 Stickland
 Benjamin 273
 Ella 273
 Stokes
 Alexander 320,
 329, 421
 Charles 421
 Cora 421
 Ida 306, 421
 John 307, 421
 Julius 433, 437
 Motenda 464
 Narcissa 299,
 433, 437
 Pheobe 421
 Stone 362, 489
 Adam 396
 Ella 500
 Green 361
 H. 489
 Mary 284
 Minervia 303
 Story, William 507
 Stovall, Edmund
 326
 Strange 344
 Alfred 379
 Anna 452
 Catherine 399
 Celia 434
 E. B. 486
 Edward 457
 Etta 452
 Gabriel 434
 Green 452
 Harrison 362,
 368, 511, 572,
 581
 Isaac 348, 382
 Jack 286, 326
 Jane 303
 Katie 302
 Leona 379
 Louisa 452

- Lucy 382, 572, 581
 Manzie 581-2
 Matilda 382
 May 379
 Monroe 452
 Mory 358
 Murphey 333
 Murphy 299, 325, 336, 348
 Ned 464
 Norah 379
 Parker 344
 Rila 267
 Rita 15, 464, 575
 Ritta 464
 ...roa..k... 334
 Susan 434
 Street, Griffin 317
 Strobrice
 Louis 487
 Margret 487
 Strowbridge, Eliza 310
 Stubbs
 Charlie 500
 Cyndie 500
 David 341
 Emeline 502
 Geo 500
 George
 Washington 321, 329
 Henry 298, 422, 458, 500
 James Henry 289
 Jesse 313
 Lewis 318
 Lilla 305
 Lottie 296, 311
 Lyntha 422
 Margaret 458
 Nathan 343
 Sam 500
 Sampson 321, 329
 Samuel 422
 Sarah Jane 318
 Toby 422
 Wm 503
 Sual 38
 Succa 166
 Suck 25
 Suckey 67, 75, 101
 Suckie 495
 Sucky 28, 57, 87, 98, 128, 133, 164, 239-40, 247, 267
 Sude 67, 70
 Sue 8, 133
 Sufu 21
 Sugar 70
 Suke 78, 98
 Sukey 109
 Suky 161
 Sullivan, Henry 349
- Sullivan, Lydia
 Brookins 487
 Sumlin, Anna 303
 Sumner
 J. M. 500
 James A. 500
 Sun 70
 Sunny 223
 Susan 6, 13, 18, 21-2, 24, 26-8, 30-2, 37-8, 44, 57, 62, 70-1, 78-9, 81, 83, 90, 94, 106-8, 110, 114, 118, 120, 122, 125-6, 133, 141-2, 152, 156, 163, 165, 172, 179, 181-2, 187, 192, 194, 199-200, 202-3, 214-15, 219, 232-7, 243-4, 248, 252-4, 257-8, 263
 Susanna 48-9
 Susannah 11, 65, 95
 Sussescasett 70
 Sutton
 Laura 503
 Martha 507
 Sweet
 David 307
 Julieann 493
 Mary 318
 Swent, Mark 493
 Swint 536
 Adam 272, 292, 294, 400
 Alek 312
 Allen 347
 Amanda 290
 Anna 401
 Babe 399
 Bean 306
 Becky 501
 Betsy Braswell 509
 Betty 487
 Buddie 399
 Celia 401
 Charles 401
 Cornelia 286
 Dean 500
 Edmund 208, 346
 Edward 401
 Eliza 297, 309, 399
 Ella 400
 Eve 399
 Fannie 453
 Fed 301
 Frances 402
- Frank 323, 331, 347, 500
 Fred 464
 George 303, 491
 Hannah 294, 445
 Hizie 399
 Inda 288
 Infant 272
 Irwin 323, 332
 Jack 322, 330
 James 287, 401, 491
 Jefferson 400
 Jennie 402
 Jessie 503
 Joe 317, 500
 John 402
 John Zell 507
 Joseph 323, 332, 346, 400, 506
 Juliana 399
 Lavina 399
 Linn 500
 Lucy Ann 507
 Lunn 491
 Mack 401
 Mandy 316
 March 498
 Marganna 402
 Mark 323, 332, 399, 493
 Martha 208
 Martilda 308
 Mary 400
 Matilda 289, 399, 464
 Mike 399
 Motta 400
 Peggie 401
 Randall 306, 402
 Richard 312
 Robert 490
 Rose 307
 Rosette 402
 Ross 500
 Sarah 401
 Sylvia 318
 Thomas 307
 Viney 295
 Vinia 401
 Violet 399
 Virginia 464
 Wesley 328
 Wiley 402
 William 303, 323, 332, 400, 402
 Wm 346
 Wyly 310
 Sy 100
 Sydney 114
 Sylva 114, 135, 204, 240, 245
 Sylvia 30, 32, 118, 120, 199
 Sylvester 20, 30, 118, 120, 178, 199
- Sylvia 13, 16, 27, 36, 53, 83, 97-8, 122, 148-9, 152, 161, 168, 193, 213, 241, 243, 599
 Symon 42
 Syntha 84, 267
 Syphax 268
 Syrus 184
- T
 T...
 Isaac 350
 Kincheon 329
 Peter 323
 Sam 351
 Tab 11
 Tabby 53, 55, 61, 81, 90, 94, 99
 Tabitha 20, 22, 54, 177
 Tabytha 181
 Taliaferro, Fed 343
 Talifairo
 Albert 454
 Biddie 454
 George 454
 Joshua 454
 Talifarro
 Fed 358
 Talington
 Lee 504
 Morgan 504
 Talinton, Morgan 464
 Talley
 Ben 333
 Benjamin 409
 Casney 409
 Enda 439
 Geo 340, 353
 George 292-3, 313, 331, 439
 George W. 290-1, 474
 Louisa 439
 Talliaferro, Frederick 327, 334
 Tallington, Lee 313
 Tally 323
 George 289
 George W. 291
 Jane 301
 Tamar 71, 365
 Tambafa 582
 Tamer 71, 75, 164, 173, 254, 573
 Tamorine 91
 Tandy 37, 133, 217
 Taney 240
 Tanner 26, 346
 Adaline 456
 Alex 341
 Alx 354
 Annie L. 489
 Arien 412
 Catherine 412
- Cyntha 309
 David 328
 Edward 444
 Ellen 501
 Frederic 444
 George 370, 412, 507
 Jacob 58, 326, 334, 370
 Jake 507
 James 370
 Jane 370
 Jasper 298, 302
 Jenkins 372
 Jennie 412
 Julia 496
 Louisa 412
 Lucilla 370
 Maria 370, 444
 Mary 370
 Melissa 318, 370
 Oliver 352, 442
 Sallie 372
 Samuel 412
 Susan 412
 Tom 317
 Tansey 30, 198, 236, 240
 Tapley
 James 307
 John 308
 Tom 339
 Taply 4-5
 Tarber, Clarisa 308
 Tarbutton
 Andrew 344
 Arnold 497
 Katie 285
 Lottie 499
 Sara 509, 532
 Sarah 449, 464, 486
 Ton 464
 Toney 326, 449
 Tony 316, 334, 344
 Tamer 18
 Tarquin 67, 87
 Tarver
 Allen 403
 Alx 351
 Alxan 465
 Amos 437
 Ann 291
 Bragg 403
 Caroline 437
 Cealy Ann 286
 Celia 437
 Clarissa 437
 Daniel 288, 437
 Dave 314
 Diannah 465
 Elizabeth 437
 Esther 437
 Frances 437
 Francis 308
 Frederick 431
 Green 437
 Hattie 437
 Henry 303

- Hitta 293
 Isaac 328, 437
 Jacob 361, 403
 Jane 58
 Jefferson 437
 Jennie 437
 Jerry 308, 437
 Jesse 320, 465
 Jessee 358, 437
 Jessie 328
 Jim 309
 Jonas 437
 Julia 291, 437
 Louisa 437
 Lucy 437
 Millie 431
 Mittie 437
 Mollie 504
 Pope 403
 Rachel 437
 Rainne 437
 Sabina 403
 Sallie 437
 Sam 337, 350
 Shade 403
 Shader 465
 Thomas 437
 Vinia 437
 Washington 403
 Tasco 123
 Tate
 George 416
 Nancy 416
 Taylor 26, 37-8,
 133, 191, 215,
 219, 323, 367
 Adelaide 364
 Alec 324
 Alex 55, 337
 Alexander 389
 Almeda 402
 Alse 332
 Alx 359
 Amanda 466
 America 376
 Amos 327, 337,
 349, 385
 Anderson 306,
 322, 331
 Andrew 439
 Annis 302
 Anthony 292,
 340, 376
 Appleton 436
 Ben 290, 349,
 465
 Benjamin 387
 Betsey 411
 Bill 361, 500
 Bob 466
 Boyd 351
 Brander 408
 Brandy 298
 Buddy 274
 Byron 385
 Calvin 324, 333,
 394, 465
 Caroline 376,
 396, 434
 Carrie 500
 Catherine 387,
 413
 Celia 376, 504
 Ceron 300
 Charles 287,
 320, 328, 376,
 396, 436
 Chls 351
 Clarissa 434
 Clayton 488
 Cynthia 411
 Daniel 278
 Demps 320, 351
 Dempsi 329
 Ed 491
 Edmund 323,
 331, 439
 Edum 353
 Edward 388
 Eliza 465
 Elizabeth 389,
 436, 439, 500
 Ella 304, 466,
 500
 Emily 277
 Emma 434
 Emmelia 434
 Flora Queen 362
 Floyd 389
 Fortnight 300
 Fortune 376
 Francis 500
 Frank 302
 George 300,
 317, 385, 396,
 492
 George Ann 436
 Gloucester 363
 Green 320, 328,
 362, 368, 500
 Greenleaf 389
 Hannah 366
 Harriet 436
 Harris 396
 Hattie 501
 Hector 433
 Henry 299, 310,
 376, 436
 Hope 331, 353,
 439
 Hulda 385
 Infant 376
 Isaac 291, 312,
 320, 328-9,
 351, 465
 Isabella 364
 Isham 350, 375
 Jack 266, 307,
 320, 328
 Jackson 465
 Jacob 267, 394
 James 321, 396,
 436
 Jane 434, 465
 Jefferson 436
 Jennie 308, 394
 John 396, 435
 Jordan 436
 Joseph 302, 396
 Judia 385
 Julia 439
 Kate 490
 King 337
 Lee 360, 402
 Leecie 400
 Lewis 381
 Like 320
 Lillian 500
 Louis 283
 Louisa 364
 Louisana 439
 Lucy 408
 Ludia 402
 Madison 326,
 334, 413
 Margaret 436,
 439
 Margaret 299
 Maria 438
 Martha 299, 500,
 505
 Mary 160, 291,
 389, 400, 435,
 465
 Mary A. 434
 Mary L. 375
 May 436, 439
 Mike 316
 Mildred 396
 Milo 507
 Milton 385
 Mima 299
 Missouri 315
 Mitchell 387
 Mollie 315
 Moses 396
 Myma 376
 Nancy 268, 299,
 301, 376, 436
 Nanny 396
 Nathan 411
 Nettie Ann 316
 Paul 387
 Peter 297, 320,
 328, 338, 351,
 434
 Ransem 500
 Ransom 311,
 313
 Richard 396
 Riley 436
 Robbie 466
 Robert 296, 298,
 400
 Robert M. 363
 Roberta 486
 Rosa 389
 Rufus 300, 361,
 399
 Salenia 389
 Salie 465
 Sallie 413
 Sally 296
 Sam 338
 Samuel 273,
 300, 320, 328,
 413, 436
 Sarah 296, 436
 Seaborn 310
 Seabron 413
 Shade 402
 Sidney 439
 Sike 328, 500
 Silas 351
 Sis 318
 Susan Hooks
 510, 554
 Sykes 436
 Tamer 500
 Tenant 312, 554
 Tennille 400
 Treecie 411
 Vinia 411
 Washington 362,
 368
 Will 507
 William 298,
 394, 400, 408,
 466, 490
 Willis 326
 Winnie 400
 Tazewell, Braton
 333
 Teanous 51
 Tearian 128
 Teia 218
 Telfair
 Bob 321, 341,
 354, 500
 Robert 316
 Tom 329
 William 420
 Telfairo
 Emmeline 427
 James 451
 Patsie 451
 Paul 451
 Peggie 451
 Robert 427
 Telfare
 Amy 430
 Telfaro, Minta 465
 Tellene 205
 Tellington
 Lucy 430
 Tempe 11
 Temple
 Allen 492
 Daniel 506
 Mariah 502
 Temples, H. 304
 Tempy 2, 12, 47,
 171
 Tener 97, 102, 113
 Tenner 28
 Tennill, Uretta 364
 Tennille
 Caroline 404
 Geo 357
 Infant 404
 Jerry 404
 Joseph 315
 Kitty 292
 Rabun 267
 Rose 404
 Silver 497
 Truman 308
 Tennor 195
 Tenor 19, 128, 132,
 155, 161
 Tereye 230
 Terrell
 Doctor 285
 John 288
 Lycia 501
 Terresta 96
 Terry 64, 77, 96
 Amanda 385
 Angeline 407
 Arthur 407
 Elizabeth 385
 Jim 326, 334
 John 407
 Lumpkin 326,
 334, 337, 349
 Mary 407
 Roseanna 407
 Susan 407
 Tesson 69
 Texas 37, 214
 Thad 366
 Thaddeus 95
 Thamar 72
 Thanby 5
 Tharp, Polk 310
 Tharpe
 Harry 350
 Tabitha 316
 Theene 103
 Therny, Harriet 286
 Thigpen
 Jennie 435
 Mary A. 435
 Nancy 435
 Rachel 435
 Ruth 435
 Sarah 292
 Wright 435
 Thizza 8
 Thom 5, 366
 Thomas 12, 20, 24,
 29, 46, 59, 67,
 86, 113-14,
 120, 122, 134,
 137-8, 148,
 150, 163, 177,
 185, 197, 246,
 249, 264-5,
 315, 328, 347,
 352, 358, 362
 Aaron 376
 Alice 317
 Alonza 417
 Amanda 388
 Anacha 457
 Andrew 406
 Ann 289, 444
 Anna 454
 Annie 297, 488,
 503, 505
 Anthony 321,
 330
 Applin 500
 Aquilla 312
 Augustus 293
 Barton 376
 Ben 276
 Benjamin 386
 Bill 500

- Caroline 414, 456
 Chania 420
 Charles 417, 423
 Charlotte 439, 459, 465
 Clara 295
 Crawford 287, 444
 Debby 489
 Dilsie 414
 Dollie 413
 Dora 316
 Easter 417, 465
 Edmund 319
 Edum 348
 Elijah 326, 340, 358, 454
 Eliza 376
 Elizabeth 420, 465
 Ellafair 305
 Ellapha 452, 479
 Ellaphair 302
 Emma 294, 444
 Emmeline 406
 Esther 417
 Eugenia 386
 Frank 439, 487
 Freeman 322, 330, 417, 420
 George 296, 386, 413, 417, 456
 Georgia 417
 Gracie 452, 500
 Green 299, 333, 376, 454, 503
 Hagar 414
 Haines 454
 Harmon 433
 Harriet 414, 417
 Harriett 296
 Henry 324, 332, 343, 388
 Isham 352, 414
 Jack 319, 328, 340, 353
 James 286, 294, 326, 334, 357, 376, 405
 Jemima 454
 Jennie 276
 Jenny 313
 Jeremiah 86
 Jerrie 406
 Jesse 294
 Jessee 457
 Jessie 334
 Jessy 417
 Jim 330
 Joe 325-6, 334
 Joe S. 503
 John 15, 311, 318, 345, 356, 359, 376, 393, 439, 456, 495, 500
 Joseph 358, 376, 452, 459, 465, 485-6, 580
 Josephine 456, 500
 Josh 349
 Joshua 325, 333, 386
 Julia 406
 Keziah 465
 King 314
 Kisie 414
 Kissie 413
 L. S. 481
 Lach 413
 Laura 501
 Lavinia 386
 Leah 294
 Lilla 376
 Lizzie 314
 Lou 310
 Louella 388
 Louisa 417
 Lula 500
 Mack 319, 555
 Maria 317
 Martha 304, 417, 420, 503
 Mary 15, 276, 386, 414, 423, 454
 Mason 326, 334, 344
 Maurice 388
 Milton 454
 Molly 293
 Nancy 465
 Olive 439
 Ophelia 420
 Oraline 305
 Paul 325
 Phoebe 285
 Rida 288
 Riley 353
 Robert 388
 Rose Ann 316, 406
 Roxanna 376
 S. B. 316
 S. H. 318
 S. J. 311
 S. P. 315, 317
 Sallie 414, 503
 Sam 322, 330, 353
 Samuel 413
 Sarah 376, 465
 Scilla 317
 Sim 295, 322
 Simon 298-9, 414
 Susan 297, 417, 444
 Sylvia 454
 Thomas 292, 312, 340, 388, 414, 417, 420, 454
 Thomas W. 420
 Tom 322, 330, 340, 342, 354, 358, 500
 Turner 420
 Wiley 352
 Will 376
 Wright 444
 Zelleane 500
 Zilphin 465
 Thomason, James 324, 332
 Thompkins
 Polly 496
 St. Clair 465
 Thompson
 Abraham 419
 Abram 356
 Anthony 287, 419
 Aria 419
 Charlotte 274, 419
 Delsia 419
 Dilsy 465
 E. A. 500
 Eliza 487
 Emily 419
 Fannie 504
 Hobby 303
 Isaac 396
 Jacob 503
 James 419
 Jefferson 316
 Jessie 419
 Jocumb 498
 Joe A. 501
 John 274, 419
 Johnny 312
 Jonas 396
 King 302, 356, 419
 Lem 503
 Louie 465
 Martha 306
 Mattie 419
 Minerva 396
 Patsie 419
 Peter 311
 Rosetta 419
 Sarah 401
 Thomas 419
 Wilkes 419
 William 419
 Wm 500-1
 Thomson, Lucinda 500
 Thorly, Leroy 381
 Thorn, Henry 450
 Thornton 10
 Geo 387
 Thorps
 Henry 374
 Lucy 374
 Mary 374
 Virgil 374
 Willis 374
 Thos 354
 Thrasher, Mattie 503
 Threats, George 306
 Three 54
 Threet
 Harriet 425
 Kinchen 425
 Throwbridge, Asa 298
 Thurza 64, 97
 Tibby 61
 Tilda 25, 31, 121, 143, 189, 201, 246, 252, 261
 Till 34, 108, 111, 208
 Tiller 18, 23, 38, 110, 168, 184
 Tilley 203
 Tillman 111, 164
 Charles 296
 Jared 325, 333, 343
 Jarrett 428
 Lucinda 428
 Mary 506
 May 428
 Tilly 23, 130, 185
 Tilman 26, 118, 191, 196
 Amanda 287
 Tilmon 125
 Tim 28, 114-15, 131, 139, 195
 Timmons
 Henry 317
 Thomas 311
 Tincey 95
 Tinse 66
 Tinsey 94
 Tip 114
 Tippin, John 310
 Tippins
 Angeline 311
 John C. 315
 Tison, Joseph 449
 Toak 7
 Tobin 337
 Toby 55, 98, 141, 223, 261
 Todd
 Ed 315
 Edmund 375
 Lucy 317
 Toliver
 Annie 507
 Ellafare 372
 Ida 416
 Samuel 372
 Sarah 416
 Tolliver, Harriet 362
 Tom 2, 5, 9-13, 17-18, 20, 22, 25, 28-34, 36, 40, 46-8, 50, 52, 57-8, 60, 66-8, 70-1, 74, 76-9, 86-7, 89-91, 94, 98-100, 103, 106, 108-12, 116-17, 119-20, 123, 125, 130, 132, 136, 142, 146, 148, 156, 159, 167-70, 172-4, 177, 179, 182, 190, 196-8, 200-3, 205, 207-8, 213, 220, 222-5, 227-8, 230, 238-9, 242, 245, 247-9, 251, 254-5, 258, 261-2, 264, 269, 282, 346-7, 359, 565, 582
 Tomasson
 Martha 395
 Tomblin, Albert 348
 Tom...in, Morgan 329
 Tomlin
 Albert 336
 David 431
 Fenwick 431
 Handy 431
 Mary 431
 Mary A. 431
 Matilda 431
 Miles 327
 Prince 306
 Rose Ann 431
 Vircus 465
 Wash 319
 Wicha 431
 Tomlinson
 Josephine 292
 Mary 288
 Tompkins
 Dave 350
 Ellen 285
 Tompson, Sarah 500
 Tona 114
 Tone 26, 191
 Toney 3, 26, 67, 78, 82, 97, 118, 143, 151, 161, 191-2, 243, 257, 282, 565
 Tony 32, 61, 64, 91, 106, 109, 121-2, 128, 154, 204
 Tookes, Richard 503
 Toy, Sam 316
 Trabick, Caroline 395
 Travis 43, 61
 Trawick 575, 580
 Ben 46, 325, 346, 359, 500, 507
 Benjamin 323, 332
 Catherine 422

- Chaaney 463
 Chaney 465
 Charles 388
 Crawford 484,
 487, 492
 Disso 46, 473,
 543
 Dorothy Brown
 537
 Elbert 307
 Emma 397
 George 14, 392,
 422, 500, 505,
 507, 543
 Georgian 306
 Georgiann 388
 Harriet 400, 504
 Ida 318, 396
 Iverson 14, 392,
 600
 Jack 325, 333,
 345, 359, 500,
 505, 599-600
 Jackson 323,
 332
 Jennie 396
 Joe 287
 John 14, 323,
 332-3, 345,
 392, 396, 500,
 505, 507, 599
 Joseph 14, 323,
 332, 354, 392,
 422
 Kizzie 484
 Laura 304, 507
 Lee 313
 Lucy 503
 Mark 312, 493
 Marshall 388
 Martha 14, 392,
 599-600
 Martilla 292
 Melba 493
 Patsie 492
 Patsy 492
 Patsy Dawson
 507, 543
 Paul 500
 Piggy 46
 Porter 15, 359,
 388, 517
 Rachel 14, 392
 Redmond 399
 Rindie 500
 Robert 400
 Rosetta 310
 Sam 310, 325,
 333, 359, 361,
 492, 500
 Sarah 502
 Shadrach 465
 Silvia 14, 392
 Sylvia 599-600
 Traywick
 Benj 392
 Canada 392
 Dock 392
 Fannie 392
 Georgia 392
- Jane 392
 John 392
 Julia 392
 Laura 392
 Mark 392
 Morgan 392
 Nattie 392
 Penny 295
 Rachel 299
 Rolla 392
 Rose 392
 Samuel 392
 Treat, Nora 310
 Treavick, Harriet
 504
 Trial ? 126, 474
 Trobridge, Lewis
 293
 Troop 70
 Troup 152
 Joseph 317
 Troupe, J. 481
 Trowbridge
 Carolina 363
 Jinnie 300
 Lewis 341
 Thos 367
 Tubb 247
 Tucker
 Adaline 284
 Antony 359
 Caroline 382
 Charlotte 277
 Daniel R. 246
 Eliza 56
 George 376
 Isaac 337, 375
 Jane 286
 Lotty 56
 Margaret 318
 Mary 285, 382
 Narcissa 376
 Pollie 376
 Rachel 382
 Rhody 55, 465
 Robert 323, 331
 Roda 56
 Sallie 376
 Tutha Ann 294
 Wash 465
 Wes 312
 William 368
 Tukes, Dollie 500
 Tully 112
 Turnbull 10, 111,
 153
 Turner 4, 10, 23-4,
 32, 61, 79,
 82-5, 94, 97,
 109, 112, 116,
 122-4, 129,
 134, 142-3,
 148, 185, 187,
 191, 202, 229,
 246, 249, 254
 Anna 378, 456
 Augie 387
 Caroline 378,
 580
 Daniel 456
- Doda 394
 Doday 378
 Ellen 378
 Ellesbury 378
 Elsie 391
 Emma 306
 Eugene 306, 500
 Eugenia 388
 Floyd 324, 333,
 346, 359, 387,
 492, 507
 Frank 317
 Genie 490
 Groom 397
 Harriet 391, 394
 Henrietta 305
 Irwin 286, 324,
 332, 392
 Isaac 324
 Isham 388
 J. B. 315
 Jennie 296
 Jeremiah 378
 Jerry 331
 Jesse 293
 Jessee 456
 John 285, 319,
 327, 348, 378,
 388, 500, 507
 Julia 378, 391
 Laura 397
 Mary 388
 Miles 326
 Milton 378
 Morgan 503
 Odes 289
 Rachel 397
 Richard 471
 Rube 594
 Senna 378
 Sidney 394
 Silvey 494
 Simeon 378
 Thomas 301,
 315, 378, 391
 Violet 456
 Walker A. 481
 Wiggins 399
 William 308,
 378, 388, 397,
 494
 Tyler 9
 Tyson
 Allen 309
 Lewis 289
 Lucinda 307
 Nancy 293
- U**
 Umphery
 Antony 490
 Bill 490
 Jinsie 490
 Umphrey 18, 90
 Betsy 497
 Duck 496
 Willie 318
 Umphries 173
 Levi 286
- T. 485
 Umphry
 Bill 500
 Joe 500
 Joseph 465
 Umplus
 Channa 387
 Duck 387
 Jennie 387
 Joseph 387
 Samuel 387
 William 387
 Una 21, 180
 Underwood, James
 507
 Unity 33
 Unknown 80, 82
 Unnamed 153
 Upson, George 298
 Upton 120, 242,
 362
 Cicero 291
 Eliza 318
 Julia 503
 Uriah 17, 32, 63,
 100, 171, 203
 Uries 18
 Usury
 Daniel 465
 Faith Ann 318
 Mary 465
 Usher
 Anna 404
 Daniel 404, 500
 Danil 361
 G. W. 301-3, 305
 George 404
 George W. 300
 J. S. 309-11,
 313-14
 Jerrie 404
 Jerry 283, 474,
 500
 Mary 404
 Stokes 404
 Usury, Usury 503
- V**
 Van Buren 119
 Vandalia 30, 199
 Vandella 61
 Vandilla 118
 Vandillia 120
 Vanhook, Lous 465
 Vanlandam
 Alfred 380
 Henry 380
 Nancy 380
 Veal
 Anna 397
 Benjamin 396
 Dilcie 465
 Dilsey 297
 Dilsie 397
 Eliza 310, 397
 Elizabeth 396
 Ella 500
 Fernando 337
- Frank 324, 332,
 336, 348, 490
 Geo 348
 George 298,
 323, 331, 365,
 381
 Harriet 397
 Harry 303
 Henry 302,
 396-7, 492,
 500
 India 291
 James 300, 397
 Jim 346, 360
 Madison 500
 Maurice 400
 Mitchell 324, 332
 Reuben 400
 Susan 288, 396
 Vendre 199
 Vendree 120
 Venice 52
 Venus 20, 102, 177
 Veny 27
 Verdenoe 118
 Verdree 30
 Verge 132, 182
 Vergi 22
 Versenoy 55
 Veslet 28
 Vica 5
 Vickers
 Aggie 374
 John 374
 Maria 374
 Thomas 374
 Vicy 20, 61, 94,
 133, 178, 222
 Vilet 16, 54
 Vina 5, 50, 71, 90,
 98, 114, 160,
 221, 267
 Sucky 494
 Vince
 Archie 337
 John 285, 325,
 334, 372, 497
 Mary 372
 Rosa 497
 Roseanna 372
 Sallie 372
 Willie 372
 Vine 222
 Vines, Taylor 302
 Viney 8, 26, 34, 60,
 67, 72, 81, 94,
 102, 151, 192,
 207
 Vinia 221
 Vinny 37
 Vinson
 Chas 499
 Nisha A. 285
 Phyllis 285
 Viny 131, 134-5,
 193, 214, 222,
 255
 Violet 13, 19-20, 25,
 32, 40, 43, 84,
 91, 101, 113,

- 126, 144, 146,
 153, 174, 177,
 188, 195, 203,
 365
 Violete 107
 Violet 33, 37-8,
 109, 111, 116,
 133, 205, 217,
 219
 Violette 154, 156
 Virgil 20, 106, 113,
 133, 177
 Virgil, Curtis 320,
 328
 Virginia 23-4, 71-2,
 134, 165, 185,
 187
 Vosy 146
W
 W...
 Jack 336
 Stephen 326
 Wade 6, 28, 113,
 195, 220
 Josephine 310
 Wadley
 Edmond 296
 Frank 308
 James 388
 Joe 294, 297
 Wahala
 Adaline 454
 Anna 454
 Betsey 454
 Betsy 479
 Moses 454
 Richard 454
 Walden
 Cherry 296
 Clem 507
 Eli 304, 318
 Eliza 304
 Frank 355, 423
 Frederick 325,
 333
 Jack 367
 James 321, 329
 John 299
 Mary 310
 Michael 299
 Mitchell 500
 Philis 289
 Priscilla 290
 Rosena 302
 Tom 507
 Zack 500
 Walker 322
 Aaron 353, 367,
 413
 Abitha 390
 Ada 381
 Adam 349
 Adeline 299
 Alfred 318, 408,
 419, 458
 Amarantha 409
 Anderson 367
 Andrew 381
 Ann 308
 Anna 419
 Anthony 408
 Augustus 381,
 413
 Ben 342, 497
 Benjamin 417
 Betsey 427
 Betsy 268
 Bob 503
 Carrie V. 486
 Catherine 390
 Ceasar 442
 Celia Ann L. 305
 Cherrie 385
 Cherry E. 486
 Chloe 317
 Clara 413
 Claudia 367
 Crawford 283,
 315, 344, 353,
 367, 405, 500,
 508, 515
 Dafney 296
 Daphne 416
 Dedie 419
 Delsia 416
 Dempey 384
 Dorothy 390
 Dumpy 413
 Edmond 465
 Edmund 390
 Edward 297, 408
 Edwd 359
 Eldridge 388
 Elizabeth 385
 Ella 500
 Ellen 304, 417
 Elmira 388
 Emma 385
 Epsey 417
 Eva 288
 Fannie 442
 Farris 354, 427
 Feriby 408
 Francis 390
 Frank 310, 324,
 333, 359, 465
 Freeman 324,
 332, 408
 G. W. 307
 Genie 502
 George J. 305
 Harriet 405, 515
 Harris 413
 Henry 285, 313,
 322-3, 330-1,
 342-3, 410,
 416, 433, 465
 Herschel 471
 Irvin 390
 Isaac 331, 419
 Isam 504
 Isham 324, 332,
 384
 Isom 500
 Jack 500
 Jackson 384
 Jake 356
 James 285, 287,
 326, 334, 361
 Jane 292, 381,
 388
 Jasper 349, 374
 Jennie 417, 433
 Jim 504
 Joe 341
 John 350, 353,
 389, 413, 485,
 503
 John Harris 318
 Julia 388, 413,
 434
 Leacy 503
 Lee 381
 Leonora 367
 Lois 500
 Lucy 289, 300,
 318
 Mahala 496
 Maria 388, 390,
 433, 442
 Martha 413
 Mary 374, 384-5,
 388, 413, 458,
 500
 Mathew 408
 Mattie 507
 May 410
 Mina 367
 Missouri 364,
 367
 Nancy 433, 501
 Nathan 296
 Nelson 504
 Ophelia 390
 Pennie 381
 Perry 326, 334
 Peter 442
 Pheobe 417
 Pinkney 317
 Preston 310
 Priscilla 367
 Rabun 405, 515
 Rachel 388, 408,
 413
 Redding 315
 Richard 268, 504
 Richardson 385
 Roana 497
 Robert 413
 Rosa 273
 Rosa Lee 278
 Ross 324, 332,
 345, 388, 491
 Roxanna 417
 Sallie 385
 Sally 364
 Salter 465
 Sam 274, 342,
 500
 Samuel 405,
 433, 515
 Sarah 291, 367
 Scott 367
 Susan 365, 442
 Susie 495
 Tabitha 413
 Taylor 367
 Texey 290
 Thomas 324,
 332, 388, 408,
 417
 Thos 346
 Van 322
 Viney 295
 Vinia 381, 405,
 515
 Virgil 319, 327,
 349, 384-5,
 486
 Washington 308
 William 384,
 410, 433, 458
 Willison 383
 Wilson 324, 381
 Winefred 405
 Winfred 316
 Winnefred 515
 Wm Harley 318
 Walkin, Rabun 275
 Wall
 Annette 496
 Arenia 456
 Harriet 285
 Isham 456
 Wallace 30, 366,
 583
 Ben 281
 Charles 318
 George 335
 Wallice 136
 Jos 316
 Wallis 363
 Walls
 Allen 355
 Danil 355
 Moses 355
 Wesley 355
 Walter 2
 Walters 9
 Alexander Mrs.
 486
 Doc 311
 Herold 308
 James 300
 Martha 286
 Thomas 300
 Walton
 Peter 454
 Rachel 454
 Richard 454
 Richd 358
 Robert 454
 Wamble
 Elijah 404
 Eliza 404
 Sindy 500
 Wambolt
 Eve 392
 Mansfield 392
 Peter 392
 Rose 392
 Wammack, Joseph
 326
 Wammock, Josh
 301
 Ward
 David 288, 324,
 332
 Dock 361
 Henrietta 291
 Isham 288, 332,
 359
 Johnson 324
 Ware
 Dave 319
 Mary J. 507
 Paul 303
 Warren 17, 23, 41,
 74, 130, 137,
 139, 164, 169,
 333
 Charlie 500
 Delia 311
 Henry 368
 Jno 500
 Warthen 336, 340,
 357
 Adam 330
 Amanda 379
 Amy 504
 Andrew 302
 Andy 15, 409
 Anna 285
 Archie 500
 Augustus 286
 Barry 15
 Becky 501
 Berry 409
 Buck 304
 Caroline 287,
 309
 Clark 356, 361
 Cora 164
 Della 410
 Dick 315
 Dilsey 495
 Edmond 274
 Elen 382
 Fannie 379
 Francis 290
 George 15, 322,
 331, 465
 Georgia 310,
 380
 Gilbert 309
 Green 379
 Hamel 15
 Hannah 15
 Harriet 409
 Harriett 297
 Henry 327, 335
 Henry Alexander
 318
 Infant 278
 Jack 322, 330,
 343, 357, 465
 Jacob 299
 James 309
 Jane 273, 287,
 379
 Jas 273
 Jeme 15
 Jerrie 409
 Joe 343
 Joseph 322,
 331, 356, 465

- Levi 361
 Lewis 382
 London 15, 306, 409
 Marcellus 382
 Mary 15, 285, 317, 394, 409
 Mary Ann 309
 May 309, 361
 Moses 379
 Nancy 379
 Nissie 317
 Penny 290
 Philis 503
 Phillis 394
 Pollie 394
 Redding 355
 Renn 314
 Reuben 15, 311, 322, 331
 Rillie 394
 Rosetta 274
 Ruben 343
 Ruth 456
 Sallie 456
 Sally 273
 Sam 275, 500
 Sara Jane 311
 Seab 501
 Solomon 380
 Spencer 292
 Susannah 286
 Thomas 15, 322, 327, 331, 335, 382
 Tom 336, 343, 356
 Violet 15
 Virgil 340, 456
 Wash 343
 Washington 15, 409, 466
 William 372
 Wasden, Bryant 494
 Wash 36, 38, 63, 72, 85, 126, 129, 137, 147, 166, 206, 212, 218, 227, 237, 245, 344, 354
 Washburn, Ned 368
 Washing
 George 404
 Washington 23, 28, 72, 86, 90, 101, 116, 184, 195, 263
 Abner 287, 350, 422, 465, 502
 Aleck 332
 Aley 290
 Alic 323
 Amanda 431
 Angeline 428
 Anna 430
 Augusta 298
 Babe 318, 428
 Ben 500
 Calvin 428
- Candis 296
 Candus 428
 Charles 428
 Cherrie 431
 Cherry 286
 Cinda 428
 Col... 340
 Elcy 307
 Eliza 448
 Ella 422
 Ellis 295, 428
 Ephram 294
 Ephriam 422
 Frank 316, 430
 Geo 306-7, 319, 341, 350, 361, 500
 George 286, 294, 307-8, 311, 320-1, 326-9, 334, 421, 430-1, 448, 474, 504, 511, 598
 H. 325
 Harry 333, 345, 428
 John 310
 Laura 301
 Lee 277
 Liney 300
 Louisa 300
 Lucy 489
 Margaret 422
 Maria 294
 Mary 288
 May 381, 422
 Mollie 314
 Mose 350
 Moses 338, 431
 Nancy 421
 Pennie 428
 Peter 431
 Randall 430
 Samuel 422
 Saphronia 431
 Sarah 430
 Squire 296, 324, 333, 337, 349
 Susan 428, 431
 Viney 294
 Vinia 422
 Violet 277
 Water, Andrew 580
 Waters
 Aaron 296
 Andrew 319, 327
 Ann 309
 Catherine 370
 Dneva Harris 553-4
 Dock 307
 Henry 323
 John 370
 W. 328
 Windsor 319
 Watkins 24, 85, 137, 186
 Ann 310
 Belle 398
- Bum 386
 Gloria 597
 Hattie B. 488
 Joe 325, 334
 John 398
 Lewis 355
 Martha 417, 465
 Miles 420
 Miley 398
 Wallace 417
 Watley, Tena 305
 Wats, Alvin 465
 Watson 238
 Albert 500
 Ann 500
 Berry 491
 Elaphair 294
 H. 340
 Harriet 465
 Harry 331
 Henrietta 500
 Henry 354, 446
 Jerry 58
 Margaret 446
 Mike 323, 332
 Milly 297
 Moris 465
 Sam 493
 Solomon 311
 Texanna 374
 Willie 374
 Wm 318
 Watt
 Daniel 425
 Dock 425
 Eliza 425
 Joshua 425
 Watts
 Alice 426
 Allen 341, 425
 Antonette 406
 Betsey 425
 Bettie 406
 Cealia 296
 Celia 426
 Daniel 329
 David 321, 426
 Elizabeth 425
 Elsie 500
 Emanuel 406
 Jennie 426
 Jewell 425
 Lenny 295
 Lizzie 577
 Louisa 425
 Lucy 406
 Maria 287
 Mitchel 320, 328
 Mitchell 341, 355, 426
 Moses 425
 Nancy 425
 Pinkie 426
 Washington 426
 Wesley 320, 329, 341
 Webb 324, 328
 Alexander 299
 Caroline 292
 Cenianna 442
- Charles 290, 303
 Dinah 285
 Freeman 372
 Green 308, 339, 353, 442
 Hannah 313
 James 372
 John 313, 372
 Julia A. 372
 Lewis 308
 Mary 412
 Patience 412
 Price 332
 Rachel 442
 S... 328
 Shade 442
 Susan 296
 Webster, Infant 275
 Weebs, Johnny 278
 Wegins, Moses 281
 Welles, Boston 490
 Wellhern 8
 Wells
 Adam 338, 465
 Austin 425
 Bostick 332
 Boston 388
 Charles 321, 330, 425
 Chas 500
 Chls 355
 Crowlie 388
 Isaac 395
 Jane 425
 Jasper 500
 Jno 499
 John 500
 Joseph 325, 333
 Julia 305, 388
 Lettie 388
 Mary 388
 Seth 301
 Steve 388
 Welmouth 112
 Wenny 44
 Werthan, Lawson 465
 Wes 86
 Wesley 29, 38, 42, 113, 122, 130, 141, 158, 167, 177, 197, 219, 228, 243, 282, 364, 596-7
 Green 321, 329, 500
 Ida 500
 John 324
 Randall 500
 Z. 333
 Wesley 20
 West 34, 36, 81, 106, 127, 208, 212, 222, 226-7, 256, 268
 Austin 465
 Frederick 363
 Jane 365
 Reno 489
- Sherrod 319
 Winney 295
 Wheeler
 Allen 357, 450
 Chainey 505
 Chania 450
 Chony 465
 Leatha 288
 Marden 502
 Simon 327, 335, 450, 465, 505, 580
 William 302
 Whidden, Mary 499
 Whiddon
 Adam 326, 340, 353
 Cato 284, 297
 Dolly Ann 284
 E. 354
 John 504
 Margarett 284
 Molly 295
 Nancy 285
 Susan 284
 Whitaker 314-15
 Annek 312
 Cinderella 442
 Danil 359
 Frances 456
 H. W. 314-16
 Isaac 281, 573
 Jane 442
 Paul 442
 Robert 326, 334, 442
 Robt 339, 353
 Trawick 326
 William 290, 326, 334, 456, 485
 White
 Alexander 393
 Alfred 325, 333, 345, 358, 453
 Amanda 426, 500
 Angeline 393
 Anthony 391
 Betsey 413
 Brisk 300
 Charles 276
 Christine 394
 Cornelia 426
 Daniel 287, 306, 325, 333, 390, 393-4, 465, 485
 Danil 359
 Ertha M. M. 588
 Fannie 393
 Frank 354, 421
 Gansey 317
 Garrett 361, 404
 Gerard 421
 Haner 500
 Hannah 507
 Harper 500
 Hester Ann 301
 Hollie 404

- Jack 348
 Jacob 500
 Jasper 426
 Kate 421
 Lewis 411
 Lizzie 315
 Lou 317
 Lucy 421, 426
 Malvina 390
 Mary 500
 Matilda 426
 Mattie Mae Roberts 540
 Mollie 488
 Pat 500
 Patsie 393
 Paul 426
 Peter 317
 Sallie 390, 494
 Sarah 540
 Tamer 413
 William 394
 Whitehead
 Daniel 325
 Jacob 322
 Jaret 331
 John 343
 Whiten
 Adam 440
 Cenetta 440
 Whitfield 320
 Asa 295
 Ben 266, 501
 Benjamin 437, 578
 Elizabeth M. 284
 Emily 284
 Fannie 451, 479
 Frances 437
 George 328
 Isham 320, 328
 Israel 275
 Jane 286, 437
 John 501
 Lewis 315
 Lila 275
 Mary Ann 308
 Mollie 316
 Nancy 451
 Peter 73, 548
 Robin 272
 Sarah 437, 501
 Sidney 73, 510, 548
 Sylvia 437
 Thomas 437
 Whitten
 Cater 444
 Elizabeth 444
 Fannie 440
 Jennie 501
 Madison 444
 Martha 444
 Mary 440
 Whitney, Susan 502
 Wicker
 Allen 507
 Amanda M. 177
 Angeline 501
 Anna 414
 Augustus 308, 372
 Buchanan 414
 Buck 302
 Charlotte 420
 Clark 287, 322, 331, 407
 Daniel 275, 340, 414, 446, 504
 David 354
 Dina 414
 Dora 307
 Ellis 327, 335, 372, 507
 Emmet 446
 Eugenia 275
 George 414
 Grace 292
 Harriet 414
 Henry 414
 Hester 446
 India 298, 414
 Isham 314, 349, 356, 414
 Ishiam 330
 Jack 294, 354, 504
 Jasper 407
 Jenkins 414
 John 318, 372, 414
 Julia 420
 Juno 414, 504
 Lee 446
 Linna 372
 Lucinda 414
 Lynn 507
 Mary 414
 Mathilda 318
 Nancy 298, 372
 Ophelia 272
 Pennie 420
 Robert 493
 Ruth 292
 Sallie 407
 Sam 356
 Sarah 414, 479
 Spence 291, 414
 Spencer 287, 340, 354
 Stephen 372
 Thomas 372
 Unity 414
 Venice 446
 Will 507
 William 407
 wife 8, 57
 Wife 73, 141, 229-30
 Wigfall, Fannie 501
 Wiggins
 Amy 56
 Martha 56
 Wiggins
 Amy 429
 Anthony 415
 Augustus 383
 Bertha 415
 Betsy 415
 Charles 383, 385, 429
 Daniel 383
 David 427
 Eliza 415, 429
 Elizabeth 415
 Fannie 383, 385
 Fidella 385
 Garrett 429
 Gifford 383
 Harriet 383
 John 383
 Lumpkin 383
 Mary 385
 Melvina Wigg 383
 Moses 383, 385
 Nellie 383
 Sarah 385
 Wade 383
 Willie 415
 Wiggings, Laura 317
 Wiggins 266, 281
 Adam 449
 Alford 327
 Alfred 319
 Ama 9, 66, 104
 Amy 55, 104, 265-6
 Ann 293, 493
 Anna 415, 428
 Anthony 272, 331
 Asbury 322
 Augustus 66, 104, 428
 Berry 501
 Betsey 294
 Cally 310
 Chany 66, 104
 Charles 373, 383
 Charles Edward 314
 Charlie 501, 504
 Chas 504
 Cicero 415
 Cyrus 323, 331, 344, 457
 Darry 378
 Dave 265
 David 319, 327
 Davis 277
 Deary 319, 328
 Deery 336
 Deory 501
 Derry 66, 104, 269, 284, 317
 Dora 415
 Drury 348
 Edmond 496
 Edmund 449
 Elisabeth 373
 Ellapha 436
 Emily 496
 Emmeline 428
 Ephriam 383
 Frederick 378
 Geo 343
 George 300
 Georgian 288
 Gilbert 337
 Guilford 349
 Hance 66, 104
 Hannah 378
 Hansell 265-6
 Harriet 428
 Henry 289, 436
 Infant 380
 James 313, 380, 501
 John 373, 492
 Josephine 315, 415
 Kate 104, 266
 Lollie 415
 Martin 501
 Mary 66, 104, 265, 301, 310, 380, 383
 Mike 325, 333
 Mitchell 309, 383, 415
 Moses 62, 66, 104, 265-6, 327, 336, 344, 349, 380
 Nancy 66, 104, 265-6, 269, 378, 380
 Narcissa 312, 383
 Ned 104, 266, 337, 465
 Penny 311
 Pleasant 436
 Richard 299
 Riley 339
 Rose 449
 Rufus 415
 Sam 104
 Simon 385, 507
 Sylvia 449
 Tena 305
 Turner 294, 299, 492
 Wade 428
 Winnie 380
 Winster 348
 Winston 319, 327, 501
 Wiggins, Hagar 302
 Wilbert 116
 Wilbur, Marion 494
 Wilcher
 Alberta 420
 Amanda 409, 504
 Anderson 420
 Cealia 302
 Cretia 420
 David 420
 Dicey 409
 Doctor 409
 Dona 297
 Eliza 307, 409
 Ellen 420, 465
 Francina 278
 Frank 305
 Geo 342
 Georgia Ann 316
 Jefferson 420
 Jeremiah 306, 489
 Jerry 501
 John 489
 Jordan 322, 330, 343, 357, 409, 497
 Julia 409
 Laura 409
 Lazarus 420
 Margaret 409
 Mary 297, 420
 Matilda 409
 Moses 409
 Nicey 489
 Patience 420
 Phillis 420
 Polly 301
 Rachel 420
 Ran 342
 Randal 465
 Randall 420
 Reuben 316
 Richmond 294, 409
 Samuel 420
 Senie 500
 Stephen 343, 357, 409
 Thomas 300, 303, 420
 Washington 298, 354, 409, 420
 Willie 409
 York 357, 409
 Wilder, Anthony 497
 Wiley 13, 18, 22-3, 28-9, 65, 80, 88, 90, 106, 108, 113, 116, 127, 138, 144-5, 171, 182-3, 197, 229, 238, 250, 282
 Amy 412
 Andy 404
 Ann 501
 Dinah 312
 Elijah 404
 Elizabeth 272, 404
 Harriette 309
 Lee 507
 Lot 312
 Louisiana 502
 Luella 507
 Malisa 272
 March 321
 Ray 332
 Thomas 412
 Wilkins 404
 Wilkins 361
 Wilkerson, Eugene 502
 Wilkes 37, 213
 Wilkins
 Adam 501

- Addie 501
 Ellapha 421
 Emanuel 421
 Georgia 426
 Hattie 501
 Henrietta 421
 Jennie 426
 Jonas 426
 Jordan 426
 Julius 312
 Julius C. A. 303
 Lewis 421
 Lulia 421
 Mary 426
 Nancy 426
 Nathan 300
 Rabun 421
 Red 320, 329
 Redding 426, 485
 Wilks 37, 133, 216
 Wilks Flagg 284
 Will 7, 12-13, 35, 42, 83, 99, 128, 210, 594
 William 3, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 26-7, 31-2, 34-5, 38, 40, 42, 67, 73, 82, 86-7, 89, 91, 97, 99-100, 113-14, 117-18, 120-4, 126-8, 130, 135, 137, 140, 143, 148-9, 153, 161-2, 168, 174, 179, 186, 193, 201, 203-4, 207, 210, 217, 221-2, 236, 252, 254-5, 282, 322, 363, 582
 Fadrick 322
 Frank 465
 Manda 465
 Yadrick 330
 Williams 9, 315, 346, 359
 Abraham 435
 Adam 319, 327, 385
 Agnes 465
 Alcebia 410
 Alfred 435
 Alice 318
 Alien 465
 Allen 285, 301, 311, 321, 329, 340, 353, 440
 Alphe 465
 Amanda 315, 379
 Amicus 268
 Angeline 297
 Ann 317
 Anna 387, 412, 457
 Anna B. 432
 Anoya 487
 Arelia 429
 Arilla 431
 Bernistine 547
 Berry 503
 Betsey 388, 410
 Betty 302
 Bill 304
 C. H. 507
 Caesa 351
 Caesar 320, 328, 431
 Calvin 429
 Caroline 428
 Celia 454
 Cezar 465
 Chana 429
 Chanie 501
 Charity 363
 Charles 288, 324, 333, 385, 391, 491
 Charley 501
 Christina 501, 503
 Clarria 302
 Cynia 435
 Dan 501
 Duck 385
 Edmund 429
 Edward 435
 Eliza 310, 315, 391, 438
 Elizabeth 505-6
 Ella 313, 403
 Ellen 304, 379
 Emily 298
 Emma 315
 Fannie 57, 431, 438, 454
 Fanny 293, 297, 387
 Flanders 454
 Frank 319, 327, 358, 501
 Franklin 379, 486
 Franky 310
 Fred 322
 Fredonia 410
 Fronnie 494
 G. W. H. 299-300
 Geo 340, 502
 George 281, 388, 391, 438, 465
 Georgia 501
 Green 429
 Gus 360
 Hannah 501
 Harriet 318, 429
 Harris 313
 Hartford 359
 Hattie 312
 Henry 285, 297, 310, 338, 361, 403, 429-30, 507
 Horace 391
 Ida 502
 Isaac 268, 289, 371
 Jack 309
 Jacob 306
 James 313, 334
 Jane 317, 385, 435
 Jerry 295
 Jerry H. 428
 Jesse 331, 465
 Jessee 285, 325, 410, 450
 Jessy 428
 Jim 465, 497, 507
 Joe 353
 John 307, 311, 345
 Jordan 291, 338, 432, 507
 Joseph 374
 Josiah 368
 Judia 458
 Judie 465
 Laura 438, 507
 Levi 317, 385
 Lewis W. 307
 Lizzie 274, 504
 Louis 435
 Louisa 403
 Louisiana 429
 Lucy 435
 Lula 316
 Lydia 385
 Manassa 385
 Maria 391
 Martha 385, 507
 Martha A. 379
 Martha J. 410
 Martin 302, 325, 333, 394
 Mary 374, 388, 429, 501
 Mary W. 430
 Matilda 371
 Melinda 394, 501
 Mike 325, 333, 344, 465, 507
 Milley 465
 Millie 440, 494
 Misoura 288
 Moses 308, 394
 Nancy 292
 Nelson 502
 Nora 275
 Officer 410
 Peobe 385
 Peter 291, 429, 435
 Pheobe 431
 Pinder 268
 Rebecca 431
 Relar 465
 Reuben 385
 Richard 394, 457
 Robb 274
 Robert 322, 330
 Rogers 450
 Rose 457
 Rosetta 429
 Rowena 391
 Sallie 312
 Sam 293
 Samuel 296, 321, 330, 387
 Sawney 465
 Sigh 501
 Silas 321
 Sophia 450
 Susan 296, 435
 Susie 501
 T. 315
 Tamer 454
 Texana 429
 Thomas 315-16, 324, 429
 Thomas A. 333
 Thos 302, 315
 Tom 316, 352
 Wiley 410
 William 507
 William G. 394
 Willie 389
 Winnefred 435
 Wm 343
 Williamson
 Allen 353
 Betsy 285
 Cain 321, 329
 Cane 355, 421
 Charles 285
 Dr. 367
 Georgiann 421
 Ishmeal 421
 John 348
 King 43
 Laura 367
 Margaret 421
 Martha 140
 Matthew C. 134
 Mike 361
 Pleasant 421
 Randall 421
 Thomas 367
 Virgil 421
 Virginia 289
 Willie 367
 Willie 9, 363, 367
 Willis 6, 10, 20, 23, 28, 35, 40, 65, 70, 74, 80, 83, 99-101, 108, 114, 116, 123, 131, 133, 138, 143, 153, 159, 165-6, 177, 183, 194, 211, 237, 248, 250, 252, 257-8, 263, 353
 Charles 281
 Curris 43
 Dick 323, 332
 Willy 203
 Sachi 275
 Wilman, Ann 309
 Wilson 31, 66-7, 90, 119, 124, 143, 201, 581
 Aaron 367
 Airy 299
 Alpa 415
 Ann 110, 317
 Annette 364
 Anthony 501
 Asalai 408
 Assa 288
 Betsey 405, 455
 Blackshear 428
 Cary 286
 Curry 287
 David 331, 408, 502
 Davy 357
 Dora 298
 Eliza 313
 Epsey 439
 Evans 428
 Frederic 439
 Harriet 408, 428
 Henrietta 442
 Infant 450
 Isaac 293, 439, 485
 Jefferson 404
 Jenks 450
 Jordan 302
 Laura 307
 Leven 450
 Levin 293
 Lewis 415
 Liddie 465
 Louis 368
 Margaret 442
 Margaret 295
 Martha 415
 Mary 267, 428
 Nat 294
 Nathaniel 405, 455
 Paris 415
 Rainne 428
 Sallie 502
 Sam 356
 Saml 315
 Samuel 330, 415
 Steward 322
 Suane 382
 Thomas 415
 William 321, 329, 408, 428
 Wm 340, 354
 Zilpha 450
 Willy 35, 134, 209
 Wimberly
 Abbey 274
 Jim 326
 Lewis 339
 Mary 274, 278
 Mollie 315
 Turner 358
 Wimble
 Disie 446
 Grenille 446
 Louis 446

- Wimley
 Abbie 453
 Arthur 453
 Turner 453
 Windfield 33
 Windford 367
 Windsor 157
 Wineburg, Susan 274
 Winefred 31, 237-8
 Winey 6, 23, 37, 110, 118, 183, 216, 234
 Winey Scott 59
 Winfield 29, 116, 197, 228
 Winford 148
 Winfred 85-6
 Winiford 23
 Winifred 21, 126, 179, 185, 200
 Winkfield 109
 Winn, Pedro 333
 Winney 3, 26, 122, 154, 190, 235
 Winnie 7, 153, 364
 Winny 45, 62, 130, 133, 151
 Winsley 172
 Winsly 18
 Winson 123
 Winster 21
 Wise 52, 324
 Aylesbury 458
 Bytha 288
 Hector 332
 Jane 288
 Jeannette 306
 Jeff 490
 Joseph 451
 Louisa 458
 Mary Ann 307, 505, 575
 Raburn 368
 Rachel 458
 Solomon 294
 Witaker, Bob 465
 Wm 336, 348, 352, 357-8, 362-3
 Woman 2, 34-5, 39, 42, 45, 52-4, 57, 61-6, 68, 71, 76-8, 85, 92-5, 98-103, 115, 119, 135-7, 208, 210, 220, 222-3, 239, 254, 256
 Woman & Child 79
 Womble
 Benj 343
 Bennet 331
 Charles 447
 Edy Ann 288
 Elija 503
 Elijah 292
 Eliza 447
 Emanuel 308
 Hannah 447
 Julia 316
 Mansfield 359
 Richard 447
 Saffold 449
 Simon 46
 Starling 316
 Stephen 303, 334, 344, 358, 447
 Sterling 447
 Tenor 267
 Texanna 447
 women 77, 99
 Wommock, Joel 298
 Wood 310, 328
 Alex 465
 Alexander 319, 327, 382
 Allen 502
 Amanda 382
 Ann 286
 Betsey 297
 Caroline 454
 David 382
 Edmond 284
 Effie 298
 Ellen 379
 Emeline 285
 Emily 382, 465
 Emma 379
 Everina 379
 Flora 502
 Frank 454
 G. A. 313, 316
 G. S. 310, 328
 Isham 345, 394
 J. S. 337
 Jane 385
 Jennie 299, 454
 Joe 311
 Judy 394
 Leah 385, 454
 Lewis 319
 Louisa 382
 Lydia 268
 Man 349
 Margian 379
 Mary 379
 Missouri 507
 Phillis 454
 Rachel 385
 Sam 337
 Samuel 385
 Sebon 382
 Susan 377
 Sylvia Louise 504
 Thomas 382
 Vicy 465
 Warren 379
 Willie Vernell 471
 Zilpha 385
 Woodard, Tilda 465
 Woods
 Amos 501
 Mary 375
 Simon 501
 Woodward
 Henry 326, 451
 Jemima 597
 Matilda 451
 Wooten 94
 Wormly 23, 185
 Worth 18
 Worthan, Silas 465
 Worthen
 Adelaide 404
 Alice 408
 Amanda 410
 Anna 391
 Archy 387
 August 408
 Augustus 404, 410
 Barbara 410
 Benjamin 391
 Caroline 387
 Charles 404
 Cornelia 410
 Dave 501
 Delamp 408
 Delilah 407
 Dollie 408
 Eli 407
 Elizabeth 404, 410
 Ellen 387
 Francis 381
 George 408
 Hannah 404, 407
 Harrison 387
 Harry 387
 James 408
 Jensie 391
 John 407
 Jonas 391
 Jordan 387
 Joseph 410
 Judia 407
 Lee 489
 Lina 407
 Louisa 404
 Lucy 404
 Maggie 387
 Major 489
 Mary 404, 408
 May 407
 Mitchell 407
 Nelson 387
 Palace 501
 Pleasant 407
 Rachel 407
 Reuben 407
 Ring 417
 Sallie 408
 Sam 501
 Samuel 387
 Sarah 407
 Silas 404
 Sophronia 408
 Spence 419
 Susan 407
 Thomas 407
 Violet 407
 Willie 404
 Winnie 387
 Wray, Luteisha 507
 Wright 26, 30, 85, 107, 112, 118, 120, 122, 124, 164, 166, 191, 199, 220, 231, 240-1, 264, 347
 Amos 428
 Anaka 428
 Ann 507
 Boston 428
 Celia 277
 Chana 429
 Chania 428
 Charles 298, 321, 426
 Choke 316
 Demay Bell 487
 Didney 426
 Dollie 501
 Eliza 317, 426
 Ellapha 428
 Ellen 495
 Emily 507
 Esquire 457
 Felix 429
 George 314, 333
 Georgian 295
 Georgiann 426
 Green 321, 329, 428
 Henry 327, 421
 Jane 501
 Jerry 313
 Jesse 307
 Jno 502
 John 286, 318, 502, 507
 Julia Ann 311
 King 319
 Lewis 426
 Lottie 299, 426
 Louisa 457
 Madison 320, 328
 Margaret 310
 Martha 501
 Mary 487
 Mary A. 426
 Mary Lucy Hall 555
 Missouri 501
 Mollie 297
 Nancy 395
 Paul 428
 Phoebe 506
 Rena 507
 Renah 465
 Richard 314
 Sallie 429
 Sam 320, 329
 Samuel 428
 Shade 295
 Simon 428
 Squire 311, 339
 Susan 428
 Sydney 302
 Taylor 315
 Writ 106, 227
 Writter 158
 Wurmly 130
 Wyat 110
 Wyatt 24, 185, 350
 Sam 286
 Samuel 284, 325, 333
 Wyley 262
 Wylie, Wilkin 294
 Wylly
 Davis 273
 Georgian 275
 Lot 465, 502
 Sylvia 316
 Willis 502
 Wymberly
 Arthur 312
 Fannie 309
 Wying, Benj 367
 Wynn
 Lucy Harmon 540
 Wm 316
 Wynne
 Andrew 503
 Lucy 498
 Washington 503
 Y
 Y..., Daniel 328
 Yancy, William 308
 Y...ns, Emanuel 328
 Yokes 70
 York 9-10, 17-19, 27, 36, 44, 62, 101, 111, 114, 117, 131, 153, 155, 164, 170-1, 174, 193, 212, 229, 262, 264, 344
 George 329
 Miles 446
 Nelson 446
 Robt 351
 Yorke 260
 Yorker
 Isaac 301
 Miles 295, 309
 Young 360
 Aaron 338
 Adam 306
 Albert 312
 Anderson 392
 Anna 392
 Caesar 324, 332, 346, 392
 Cato 324, 332
 Ceaser 295
 Cezar 465
 Charles 392
 Dollie 392, 395
 Dolly 301
 Eliza 381
 Eve 392
 Greely 392
 Green 503
 Henry 345, 392
 James 392, 479

Jennie 501
 Lucy 465
 Madison 392
 Mamie 392
 Margaret 395
 Martha 392, 479
 Mary 392, 479
 Mary J. 392
 Mollie 498
 Nancy 392
 Ned 324, 333,
 339, 359, 392
 Nellie 392
 Nelson 395
 Pussie 395
 Rachel 392, 479
 Sallie 395
 Samuel 324, 332
 Sophia 395
 Susan 392
 Tellie 392
 Thomas 328
 Violet 392
 Walker 504
 William 392
 Youngblood
 Anna 434
 Geo 339, 352
 George 290,
 320, 328, 434
 Isabella 434
 Jack 321, 329
 Jaess 351
 James T. 485
 John 338, 434
 Julia 434
 Lucy 303
 Mary 298
 Matilda 434
 Yrial 206

Z

Zabette 576
 Zach 33, 205
 Zachariah 135
 Zack 93
 Zanga 582
 Zed 7
 Zelpha 147
 Zelphia 22, 89, 181
 Zelphy 141
 Zila 2
 Zilpah 48
 Zilpha 122, 371
 Zilphia 13, 106,
 244, 247, 367
 Zilphy 81, 120
 Zylphia Ann 146

